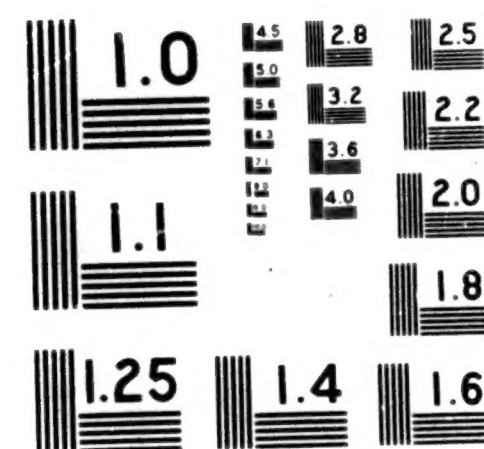


J



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS - 1963

TECH
TARGET



**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1979

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1979

Scanadoah, David -

Schadt, Mary C.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: *Scandook David.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *872967* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr F16 NY V HA + Gr. NY. V. M. P.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10 Jan 06</i>	<i>31 March 06</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>7 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *18 March 08.* Bureau notified: *17 July 08. Pr. Onondaga Valley #527*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Scandook Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *575474* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jacob A.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr F2 NY V HA* *Syracuse NY*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Jan 03</i>	<i>15 Jan 04</i>
		<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *9 Aug 11* Bureau notified: *22 March 11* *3867*

Remarks: *Eddie Scandook Onon. Reservation NY.*

REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO *28 July 1911*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Scanadoah David Scanadoah Certificate No. 872,967

Last paid to: Rate 48-12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	16	30	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	38 ⁷³		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		GROUP 1		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary Scanadoah Certificate No. 363-474

Last paid to: Rate 8-12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		9/8 3849		3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		
1908.	1		24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2		
	3		34		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7		2				2				2				2		
	3		6		3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scandling Henrietta*

Certificate No. *629696* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Oliver* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. and Sg. in Batt E 3 ny & La*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 12		5 June 1907	22 July 1907			
INC. 20		19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Died: *March 2, 1922* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1922*

Remarks:

OCT 27 1916

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scandling Oliver.*

Certificate No. *672503* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Priv Batt E 3 ny & La*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>10 June 03</i>	<i>13 Nov. 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *15 May 1907* Bureau notified: *18 June 07 - Form 3-798-6/17/07 - W.*

Remarks:

ACCUMULATED PAID WIDOW *Henrietta*

BUREAU ORDER *7/22/07*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME				Certificate No.															
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Bernietta Scandling				629696				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
	1		24		1	8			1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8			2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2		
	3		34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4		36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	74.37	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
1910.	3			1914.	3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: <u>Scandling Oliver</u>					Certificate No. <u>672,503</u>										
Last paid to: <u>Rate 12</u>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2		
	3	12	16 ⁰⁰		3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Scandlyn William T.</i>		6353-L		(3-P. A. 1.) SPECIAL ACT.	
Certificate No. <i>1120806</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.	
Service: <i>Prin - G. 29 U S Vol Inf</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUE					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>1st Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Mar 1906</i>	<i>10 Apr 1906</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>Hartsville Tenn 6/13/11 to 5/31/11</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>Hartsville Tenn</i>			Home:		

NAME: <i>Scandlyn William T.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1120806</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Prin G. 29 U S Vol Inf</i>		WAR WITH SPAIN.	
Disability: SPECIAL ACT.			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Mar 1906</i>	<i>10 Apr 1906</i> ✓
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>		Transferred to: <i>San Francisco 5/31/11</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>6/13/11</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>166</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>William T Scandlyn</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>1120806</i>							
Last paid to: <i>May 19 12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	29	12 ^{mo}		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William T Scandlyn</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>1120806</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>TRANSFERRED</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		193	1911.	1		15 36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		16 36		2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		6 36		2				2				2		
	3		26 36		3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		13 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		13 36		2				2				2		
	3		13 36		3				3				3		
	4		13 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		15 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		13 36		2				2				2		
	3		13 36		3				3				3		
	4		14 36		4				4				4		

NAME: Scandrett Alfred K.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1,181,478		Act of May 11, 1912	
Service: ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability: Corp. Co. D, 193rd Penn. Inf.			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 30		June 14, 1919	Dec. 27, 1919
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: JAN 9 1920	

NAME: Scandrett, Alfred K.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 1181478		Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability: Corp D 193 Penn Inf			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died		Reported	
MAY 25, 1923		MAY 14 1923	
Remarks:			
Accrued order dated		JUN 25 1923	
to widow		Alice B. Scandrett	
		55- Broadway	
		Shelby, Ohio	

NAME: Alfred K. Scandrett												Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1,181,478							
Last paid to: Rate: 50												Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	19	200.	1924.	1						
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3				3	4	132		3						
	4				4				4				4	4	150		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1						
	2				2				2				2	4	150		2						
	3				3				3				3	4	150		3						
	4				4				4				4	4	150		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1						
	2				2				2				2	4	150		2						
	3				3				3				3	4	150		3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME ALFRED K SCANDRETT												
Certificate No. 1181478												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	GROUP 1.											
JULY	27	36 ⁶⁷	TO DATE OF DEATH									
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

7/11/23

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scandrett Jane W.* 78133

Certificate No. *227725* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Henny A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt. E. 70 N. Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>14 Apr. 1886</i>	<i>29 Nov. 1886</i>			
INC. 20		<i>Mar 10 1917</i>	<i>Apr 12. 1917</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>The 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>...</i>				Transferred to: <i>...</i>		
Died: <i>...</i>				Bureau notified: <i>...</i>		
Remarks: <i>...</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>11300</i>						

C-579
APR 25 1917

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scandrett. Mary*

Certificate No. *639269* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William Scandrett*

Service: *1st. A & T. Res. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1, 1908, by act of that date.						
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>6 Mch. 1908</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>...</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to: <i>...</i>		
Died: <i>Nov. 3, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 24 1918</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 5928538 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1292 A. J</i>						

OCT 27 1916-679

NAME: Jane W. Scandrett Certificate No. 227725

Last paid to: Rate: 25 = 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1	4	88	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	25	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	30
	4				4	26	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2	11/5	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3	20	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	30
1910.	1	1	36	1914.	1	7	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30
	2	1/2	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: Mary Scandrett Certificate No. 639269

Last paid to: Rate: 25 = 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	86		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	86		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	13	34		3	17			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	9			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	18		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5/13	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scandrett Mary A*

Certificate No. *248728* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F Scandrett*

Service: *1 Corp 2 148 Cav Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	12 Nov. 1887	5 Nov. 1888			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: SEP 5 - 1910 Bureau not filed: DEC 6 - 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *273 G L*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scane George S.

Certificate No. 1201361 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Cpl. G 21st Regt. U S Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 10 1921	Mar 30 1922				

Fees: \$20 Hugh O. Deville 4/20/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary A Scandrett</i>												Certificate No. <i>248728</i>							
Last paid to: <i>April 4 1933</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>GEORGE S. SCANE</i>												Certificate No. <i>1201361</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

4 1/2 4560

4 B 36

4 4 36

GROUP 1 PAID TO ALL

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scankes Jacob* From Act June 27 90.

Certificate No. *621.761* ARMY INVALID. *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: *Priv - 17" Mass Inf* *Corps B. 17" Mass Inf*

Disability: *LOT OF MAY 11, 1913.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>21 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
<i>Priv</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>31 Mar 1917</i>	<i>10 Feb 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 9. 1916</i>	<i>Jan'y 9. 1917</i>				

Died May 26 1924. Accrued order dated MAR 7. 1924

payable to widow *Angie Scankes* Box 555. Lynn Haven. Fla

Transferred from: *BOSTON, MASS. OCT 14 1913* Transferred to: *Fla*

Ward 6/1921 D 1 JUN 24 1921 *1/2 Suspended from Oct. 10, 1914 C. O. May 17, 1915.*

Remarks: *Suspended from 1/2 1/13 C. O. 1/13* *Last order: Pay 1/2 to wife Angie Scankes in Oct. 9, 1914*

Pay 1/2 to wife Angie Scankes in Oct. 9, 1914 *up to and including May 26, 1915*

1/2 natl. home in D. S. C. O. May 26, 1915

12 Elmore St East Lynn Mass.

Home: *C. H. 10/10/17 Dis 12/15*

Former Roll No. *JAN 1 1917 STA.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scanlain Thomas J.* SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *1181.653* ARMY INVALID. *Law: With Skin*

Service: *P. 6. 8 O. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 5. 1920</i>	<i>July 8. 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *NOV 17 1923*

Remarks: *Dropped FAILURE TO CLAIM. (Sec. 4719.)*

Former Roll No. *JUL 1 9 1920* Home: *Central Br.*

NAME: Bartley Scanlan Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Civil War 114806

Last paid to: 17 Rate: 72 50 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	17	120 DH	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2		11	120 DH	2				2			
3				3				3		12	120 DH	3				3			
4				4				4		10	120 DH	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	10	120 DH	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2		9	120 DH	2				2			
3				3				3		9	161 DH	3				3			
4				4				4		9	150 DH	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	12	150 DH	1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2		8	120 DH	2				2			
3				3				3		13	216	3				3			
4				4				4		11	72 MH	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	9	72 MH	1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2		4	72	2				2			
3				3				3		4	116 80	3				3			
4				4				4		13	120 DH	4				4			

6-691

NAME: Bartley Scanlan 6794 Certificate No. 114806

Last paid to: 17 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: Scanlan Bridget E.				77865		(2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 208208		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Civil War			
Name of Soldier: Daniel							
Service: Capt. P. 17 Wis.							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
	12	19 Mch. 1886	30 June 1884				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: 10/17/13		Bureau: JAN 22 1914					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 10811							

NAME: Scanlan Bridget F				Act May 23, 1928		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 344595		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Name of Soldier: Joseph F							
Service: Pt B 9 Mass							
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
72	30	May 1, 1920	4 30				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928					
Died: June 9, 1928							
Reported: JUL 13 1928							
Remarks:							

NAME: <u>Bridget E. Scanlan</u>					Certificate No. <u>208208</u>														
Last paid to: <u>72</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	26	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME		BRIDGET P SCANLAN		Act May 23, 1928		Act of May 1, 1920							
Certificate No.													
Fees		344595											
				ACT OF SEPTEMBER X 16		GROUP 3							
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: Scanlan, Bridget T. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 344,595 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Joseph T.

Service: Pri. B 9

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	14 July, 1890	21 Sept., 1892	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1903.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. DEC 7 5 1916						

6-679

NAME: Scanlan, Bryan ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 35964 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907.

Service: P A 103 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	15 May 1911	29 May 1911	Reis	22 ⁵⁰	22 May 1912	1 Nov 1912
					32	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Sept 28, 1920 Reimbursement order dated MAR 10 1922				Sept 28, 1920 Reimbursement order dated JAN 4 1922			
payable to J D Scanlan address as below:				payable to J D Scanlan			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to: Arnold Avenue North, Thief River Falls, Minnesota			
Died: Sept 28, 1920 (H-pen. cf. file) OCT 15 1920				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Jewistown Ill							
Former Roll No. 27467 (28)				Home: MAR 14 1922 JAN 5 1922			

6-681

NAME: BRIDGET F. SCANLAN,				Act of April 19, 1908. 11690				Certificate No. 344,595			
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	2 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	12	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	11	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	11	3	4 36	3	4 90.00	3	4 30	3	
4		4	11	4	4 36.93	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2	12	2	11	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	13	3	11	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	13	4	4 36	4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	12	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4	10	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: Bryan Scanlan				18933				Certificate No. 35964			
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1911 @ 17				Rate: 20 22 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 67.50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 67.50	2	4 96	2		2	
3		3	7/7 55.90	3	4 67.50	3	4 96	3		3	
4		4	7 00	4	4 67.50	4	4 96	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	18 NDB	1916. 1	4 67.50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	18 NDB	2	4 67.50	2	4 96	2		2	
3		3	11	3	4 67.50	3	4 133	3		3	
4		4	12/4 11.00	4	4 67.50	4	4 130	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	ACT MAY 11, 1912	1917. 1	4 67.50	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 67.50	2		2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 67.50	3		3		3	
4		4	4 67.50	4	4 67.50	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 67.50	1918. 1	4 67.50	1922. 1	404	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 67.50	2	4 67.50	2	3/23 62.20	2		2	
3		3	4 67.50	3	4 67.50	3	GROUP 1	3		3	
4		4	4 67.50	4	4 103.60	4		4		4	

NAME: *Scanlan Charles S* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. *39094* NAVY INVALID. ~~Act of May 11, 1919~~
 Service: *Actg Master mate U.S.S. Reinder - Louisville and*
 Disability: *Red-Rover*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 16/17</i>	<i>OCT 1 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Jul 13-1915</i>	<i>Sep 23-1915</i>
<i>Revs</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>11 Jan 1913</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jul 13 1920</i>		
				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *1/25/21* Bureau no: *MAR 11 1921*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: *WILLIS*

NAME *Scanlan, Cornelius B.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1,216,002* NAVY INVALID Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service *Chief Machinist U S S Celtic*

Disability _____

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>15</i>	<i>June 30, 1921</i>	<i>Feb. 8, 1924</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan. 18, 1924</i>				

Died: *Dec. 31, 1925* Remarks: _____

Reported: *JAN - 8 1928*

Discharge order dated *MAY 24 1926*

Julia S Ferri
38 Savage St.
Charleston, So Car

NAME: Seanlan, Cornelius B.				(2-P. A. 6.)			
Certificate No. 1216002		NAVY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service: Chief Machinist, U.S.S. Celtic							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	June 30, 1921 ⁷⁰	Jan 3, 1923				
Fees: \$20 Byington & Wilson Pd 1/20/23							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: JAN 12 1923			

NAME: Cornelius B. Scanlan										Certificate No. 1216002													
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

1924. 1 15 272
 1924. 2 15 15
 1924. 3 15 15-

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-477

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Scanlan Daniel** DEAD

Certificate No. **1153768** ARMY INVALID. **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Co 2 Batty vt vol Start**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	2023	Jan 1909	24 Mar 1909				

Fees: **no**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **Sept. 12. 1910** Bureau notified: **3-1081-6-16-11.**

Remarks: **W**

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL** Home: **6-691**

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Scanlan Eliza**

Certificate No. **354462** ARMY WIDOW. **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **James Scanlan**

Service: **Co A. 25 R J & I.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		15 July 90	1 Dec. 92			
		12 APR 13 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **Dec 1909** Bureau notified: **Aug 29/10**

Remarks: **Repted by Nellie M Scanlan - 134 Jersey St. Paterson N.J.**

Former Roll No. **6-679**

NAME:				DEAD				Certificate No.							
Daniel Scanlan				1153768											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
ORIGINAL				20											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		295	1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	733	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	14	60		2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2		
	3	15	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
				KNOXVILLE											
				AC 4-22-11											

NAME: <i>Chiza Scanlan</i>					Certificate No. <i>354462</i>																		
MAY 4 - 1909					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3	<i>12 36</i>			3				3				3				3					
		4	<i>2 36</i>			4				4				4				4					
1910.		1	<i>Dead</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					

NAME:

(2-P. A. 1.)

Scanlan, Frank P

Certificate No.

881,075

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pri. 12" Unatt. Co. Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 6		1 Aug., 1894	7 Jan., 1895				
Reis. 12		31 Aug. 1908	12 Oct. 1908				
Reis. 13		24 May 1912	26 Nov. 1912				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

11/10/12

PM

Bureau notified:

DEC 14 1912

Cof. 11/26/12 fls

Remarks:

BOSTON, MASS.

Former Roll No.

43

Home:

1343 Cambridge St.
Cambridge Mass

NAME: FRANK P. SCANLAN.

24925

Certificate No.

881,075

Last paid to:

MAR 1908

Rate:

~~6~~ ~~12~~ 13

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	✓			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	18		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	18		3	X	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36.		4	4	6.33		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Scamlan George* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1175366* NAVY INVALID. CONCURRENT REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *U.S. Marine Corps*

Disability: *Dis of Kidneys*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>July 21. 1914</i>	<i>Jan 15. 1915</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2/5/16* Bureau notified: *2/16/16*

Remarks: *Inmate Naval Home Phil. from Jan 1. 1914*

Former Roll No.

Home: *Phil. Naval Home*

NAME: *Scamlan George* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1175366* NAVY INVALID. CONCURRENT REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *U.S. Marine Corps*

Disability: *Ten Years Naval Service Dec 1915. R.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 7th</i>		<i>Feb 6. 1915</i>	<i>Mar 16. 1915</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2/5/16* Bureau notified: *2/16/16*

Remarks: *Desired to continue for life*
Now a pensioner under Gen Law R.E. Off 1175366

Former Roll No.

Home: *U.S. Naval Home*

NAME: *George Scanlan* CONCURRENT Certificate No. *1175.366*
Last paid to: Rate: *30* Remarks: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	26	90 H	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	24	90 "		2				2				2						
	3				3	27	90 "		3				3				3						
	4				4	9	90 "		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	8	90 "	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2	2				2				2								
	3				3		3				3				3								
	4				4		4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		2				2				2								
	3				3		3				3				3								
	4				4		4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		2				2				2								
	3				3		3				3				3								
	4				4		4				4				4								

10 7/6/15 103 H 21

NAME: *George Scanlan* CONCURRENT Certificate No. *1175.366*
Last paid to: Rate: *50* Remarks: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	23	78 22-50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		2				2				2								
	3				3	5	77 50		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	22 50		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	22 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2	2				2				2								
	3				3		3				3				3								
	4				4		4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		2				2				2								
	3				3		3				3				3								
	4				4		4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		2				2				2								
	3				3		3				3				3								
	4				4		4				4				4								

NAME: *Scanlan Hannah M.* (3-P. A. 2) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *786326* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1903**

Name of Soldier: *Michael Scanlan*

Service: *Pri D. 3. Inf. Inf*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 17-1913</i>	<i>FEB 12-1915</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>May 31-1917</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee*
Inc 30 May 1, 1920
GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36 Poningo St Port Chester N.Y.*

NAME: *Scanlan, Harry J.* (3-P. A. 1.) **8.055**

Certificate No. *1073953* ARMY INVALID. Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: *A-a-22-USD*

Disability: *Grind of left shoulder*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>3 Feb 02</i>	<i>25 Apr 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to: *A*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *122* Home:

6-581

NAME: <u>Hannah M. Scanlan</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>786226</u>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	3/5	294 ⁸²	1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2					
	3				3	4	86		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3					
	4				4	4	86		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2 4 30		2					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1			4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2			2					
	3				3	4	80		3	4	90		3	3			3					
	4				4	4	84 ⁸⁷		4	4	90		4	4			4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2			2					
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3			3					
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4					

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Harry J. Scanlan</u>				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <u>1873953</u>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>6</u>				Remarks: <u>8.055</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1927.	1					
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	10	4 6		2					
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	11	4 6		3					
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	12	4 6		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	1929.	1	
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	2	4 6		2					
	3	9	18		3	24	18		3	4	18		3	3	4 6		3					
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	4 6		4					
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	4		1929.	1	
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	2	4 6		2					
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	3	4 6		3					
	4	17	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	4 6		4					
1910.	1	10	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1		1930.	1		
	2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	2	4 6		2					
	3	20	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	3	4 6		3					
	4	20	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	4 6		4					

GROUP 3 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to 19.
Payment Card.

NAME		Scanlan, Harry J		(3-P. A. 5)	
Certificate No.		1073953		ARMY NAVY INVALID	
Service		Pt A 22 U S Inf		Law:	
Disability		G S W of left shoulder			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted							
	6	Feb 3 1902		Discharged							
				Died	Apr. 11, 1924		Reported		MAY 10 1924		
				Remarks:							
				Died	Apr 11 1924		Accrued order dated		JUL 9 1924		
				payable to widow	Mary J Scanlan						
				6800 Colgate Ave., Cleveland, Ohio							

NAME		Scanlan Helen		(3-P. A. 5)	
Certificate No.		937,169		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Thomas		Act May 23, 1928	
Service		Pvt., Co. A, 55th Illinois Inf.		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ _____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	30	May 21, 1923	July 19, 1923			
	40	JUNE 4, 1923				
Died				June 18, 1929		
Reported				JUL 22 1929		
Remarks:						

NAME HARRY J SCANLAN

Certificate No.

1073953

Fees

WAR WITH SPAIN

GROUP 3

RATE—	6	6										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL		4										
MAY		4	CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE												
JULY	4	^R 19-160	TO DATE OF DEATH									
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

NAME

HELEN SCANLAN

Certificate No.

937,169

Fees

None

Act of May 1, 1920 Act May 23, 1928

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	31-43	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED				
AUGUST	1-30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4-30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

Let- 7/3

NAME: Scanlan, James Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Certificate No. 649,429 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Misc. 9

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>5 Mch. 1907</u>	<u>14 Aug. 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: DIED 12/1907 REP. BY

DROPPED & REP'D. DEC. 24, 1907

Former Roll No. 23 n.l. **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-661

NAME: SCANLAN, JAMES H. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Certificate No. 1023324 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pvt. Nields Indpt. Batty Delaware Vol. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12 May 1909</u>	<u>26 June 1909</u>				
<u>INCREASE</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>JUN 6 1910</u>	<u>OCT 25 1910</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 17 1911

Bureau notified: MAR 25 1911 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 6/27/90 Home: 444 10-21-10

6-661

NAME: <u>James Scanlan</u>												Certificate No. <u>649,429</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 June '07 @ 12</u>								Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: <u>JAMES H. SCANLAN</u>												Certificate No. <u>1023324</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 June '09 @ 6</u>								Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1345 H.H. DEAD.

GROUP 3

7-2 H.H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scanlan, James*

Certificate No. *1023324* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pt. Milled Inapt. Bath, Def. Vol. 2. Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>26 Jan 1899</i>	<i>25 Apr. 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 8, 1907*

Former Roll No. *39515* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scanlan James*

Certificate No. *1188.478* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Book N. 30. U. S. V. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Aug 2. 1920</i>	<i>June 1. 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. pd 7/6/21*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *111 1921* Home: 6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scanlan, Jeremiah

Certificate No. 734 164 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1937.~~

Service: Pri. 2 16 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		4 Feb. 1907	24 Sept. 1907	Inc. 25	23	Nov 13	20 Feb 14
Reis. 12		21 May 1912	8 Oct. 1912		30	23 Nov 18	
					40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Aug 10 1920 3888</u> Bureau notified: <u>SEP 10 1920</u>							
Remarks: <u>1- A Sharon St.</u>							
<u>Died Aug 10 1920</u> Accrued order dated <u>APR 20 1921</u>				<u>Boston, Mass.</u>			
to widow <u>Margaret Scanlan</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>3421 BOSTON, MASS. MAY 4 1921</u>				Home: <u>ORIGINAL</u>			

6-551

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Scanlan Johanna 95583

Certificate No. 736 859 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 12, 1908

Name of Soldier: Patrick

Service: Pri G 23 Ill

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		8 Jan 1912	FEB 15 1912			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <u>None</u>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Transferred from: <u>MILWAUKEE</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>12/11/18</u> Bureau notified: <u>1919</u>				Died <u>Dec 24/18</u> Reimbursement order dated <u>Mar 27/19</u>		
Remarks: <u>Signs X</u>				payable to <u>Henry Scanlan</u>		
				<u>J. R. F. D. 3 Franklin, Mass.</u>		
Former Roll No.				APR -7 1919 NOV 8 1916		

6-579

NAME: Jeremiah Scanlan Certificate No. 25647

Rate: 25 110 505 Date of May 11, 1912

Last paid for: 4 Sept. 07 @ 6

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3	19/2	36		3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4	4	36		4	5			4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	5			1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	4			2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3	4			3	10/2	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4			1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4			2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	57		4		75		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	57	20	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4			2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	75		3	4	117		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

DEAD 3/10 122 67

GROUP 3

NAME: Johanna Scanlan Certificate No. 736859

Rate: 12 20 25

Last paid for: 10 34 40

Remarks: No date of death

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	24	67.50		2		
	3				3				3	4	86		3				3		
	4				4				4		86		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	34 40		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 1

NAME: Scanlan John 31996 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 321680 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pri 25 Ohio Indpt Batty L. A. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Paralysis of left leg & R. H. of R. hand ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	19	Mch 1892	26 Apr 1898	Inc.	30	24 Aug. 1913	25 Oct 1913
Reis 25	23	May 1912	21 Mar 1912	NO		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees: <u>1.00</u>				77 Aug. 16-1922 Feb. 21-1923			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <u>11/21/12</u>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>DES MOINES</u>							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>21338</u>				Home: <u>Phillips nebr.</u>			

NAME: Scanlan, John (S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 321680 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt 25 Ohio Indpt Batty LA

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	72	Aug 16, 1922				
Died <u>April 27 1923</u>				Reported <u>MAY 22 1923</u>		
Remarks:						
<u>Apr 27 1923</u> Accrued order payable to widow <u>Abby Scanlan</u>				<u>DEC 1 - 1924</u> <u>Phillips nebr.</u>		

NAME: John Scanlan
Certificate No. 321680

Last paid to: APR 4 1908
Rate: ~~25~~ 30 ~~40~~ 50
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2	4	120	1927.	2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	15	51		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3		
	4	8	51		4	7	51		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	7	51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	67		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4		

Trans. to No. 14520
Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME JOHN SCANLAN.
Certificate No. 321680
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 72
50

RATE—
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY
FEBRUARY
MARCH
APRIL
MAY
JUNE
JULY
AUGUST
SEPTEMBER
OCTOBER
NOVEMBER
DECEMBER

B-4
CHECK CANCELED
GROUP 1.
DEAD
125760

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scanlan John 335.740

Certificate No. 548.479 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr 28 82 Ovt

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		1223 Feb 07	7 Aug 07				

Fee: 41

Transferred from: Columbus, I Transferred to:

Died: 1/21/08 Bureau notified: MAY 5 - 1910

Remarks: Cincinnati O

444 Pioneer St

Former Roll No. 2469-02 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scanlan John Law: ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920

Certificate No. 1220265 **ARMY INVALID.**

Service: Pr. I. 6" Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	July 19, 1922	Feb. 12, 1923				

Fee: No fee

Transferred from: GR053 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 24 1923 Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>John Scanlan</u>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <u>548.479</u>							
Last paid to: <u>100 JUN 4-1907 12</u>				Rate: <u>335.740</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		9 42.73		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		11 36		2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		11 36		2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

Dis 79 April 10 Paid Mary Scanlan wid

Widow, City 459 Pioneer, Cin

NAME: <u>John Scanlan</u>				Certificate No. <u>1220265</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1922</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1923. 1 2 3 4

1924. 1 2 3 4

1925. 1 2 3 4

1926. 1 2 3 4

1927. 1 2 3 4

1928. 1 2 3 4

1929. 1 2 3 4

1930. 1 2 3 4

Trans. to City Payment Card.

3/297.50

20 15

44 15

5 4

6 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scarlani John A.

Certificate No. 1175436 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Captain B 67. Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Apr 17 1914		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	21	Dec 29 1914	Feb 3 1915				
	30	JAN 10 1918					
Fee:	10 fee	John L Manning	FEB 27 - 1915				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Died:			
Remarks:				Remarks:			
GROUP 1				payable to widow			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

FEB 8 1921

4333 Indiana Ave
Chicago, Ill

FEB 15 1921

6-891

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scarlani John A.

Certificate No. 911214 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Post. Field Inspt. Paddy del L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	10	MAY 22 1912	NOV 1 1912				
INCREASE	24	Sept 20, 1913	Nov. 4, 1913				
	30	Sept 20, 1918					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Died:			
Remarks:				Remarks:			
JAN 2 1914				Home:			
Former Roll No.							

JAN 9 - 1917

Gov. B.N.

Act of June 27, 1890.

6-891

(3-P. A. S.)

NAME: *Scanlan Margaret*

Certificate No. *899 008* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: *Jeremiah*

Service: *Pr. Co. 16 Mass Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE BY CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 20. 1920</i>	<i>Apr 20. 1921</i>			

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1921*

6-679

NAME:

Margaret Scanlan

Certificate No.

899.008

Last paid to:

Date:

30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		6 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		1 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5/10 194. 1	5 4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 90 B.	2		2		
	3				3				3				3	4 90	3		3		
	4				4				4				4	4 90	4		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 90	1	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 90	2		2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 P 103	3		3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4		

(3-P. A. G.)

NAME: *Scanlan, Margaret M*

Certificate No. *19617* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: *Patrick*

Service: *Actg 2 Asst Engr U S Navy*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	4 May 1908	30 June 1908			
INC.		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 21, 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16489* 6-676

Foreign

NAME: *Scanlan, Mary*

Certificate No. *16606* NAVY DEPENDENT. Law: *Not with...*

Name of Sailor: *Matthew Scanlan*

Service: *U. S. M. C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		19 Dec 1903	19 Aug 1904			
		20 Feb 1912				

Died: *Jan 23, 1923* Reimbursed: *Charles*

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C. San Francisco* Transferred to: *23 Francis*

Jan. 23. 1923 MAY 31 1923 *Albany, N. Y.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4299*

NAME: Margaret M Scanlan				1181				Certificate No. 19617							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25				Remarks: 16489							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 N.D.B.	4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11 N.D.B.	4 36		2				2		
	3				3	12 N.D.B.	4 36		3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 N.D.B.	4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11 N.D.B.	4 36		2				2		
	3				3	17 L.O.	4 36		3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 L.B.L.	4 36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	4 36		2				2		
	3				3	4	4 36		3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: Mary Scanlan				MOTHER				War with Spain.				Certificate No. 16606			
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906				Rate: 12 20				Remarks: Dependent Relative Foreign							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		48 36	1911.	1	20	28 36	1919.	1		22 36	1923.	1		92 36
	2		15		2	11/10 36	2			27 36	2			11/4 20 80	
	3		17		3	15	3			10/1 36	3			11/2 820	
	4		17		4	15	4			2/3/20 36	4			12/23 20	
1908.	1		17	1912.	1	18	25 36	1920.	1		1/3 36	1924.	1		20
	2		13		2	13	2			22 36	2				
	3		14		3	13	3			24 36	3				
	4		22		4	18	4			23 36	4				
1909.	1		15	1913.	1	20	30 36	1921.	1		24 36	1925.	1		
	2		14		2	24	2			7/2 36	2				
	3		23		3	10/16 36	3			21 36	3				
	4		14		4	31 36	4			1/12 36	4				
1910.	1		17	1914.	1	24 36	28 36	1922.	1		4/3 36	1926.	1		9/7/23 33 TO DATE OF DEATH
	2		7/1 36		2	25 36	2			7/9 36	2				
	3		16		3	23 36	3			28 36	3				
	4		19		4	29 36	4			1/9/19 36	4				

Scanlan, Mary
 Certificate No. 440778
 Name of Soldier: Cornelius
 Service: Corp A 129 Ill Inf
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ARMY WIDOW.
 LAW: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Sup 8	11	July 95	18 Mar 1905			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:		
Died: March 4, 1922				Bureau notified: APR 21 1922		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 25332						

Scanlan, Mary
 Certificate No. 643476
 Name of Soldier: John
 Service: Pvt Co H. 16 N.Y. V. H.A. & Co D. 4 N.Y. Prov. Tol Cav.
 DEAD
 Act April 19, 1908

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		April 19, 1908	7 May 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:		
Died: Jan 16 - 1915				Bureau notified: FEB 17 1915		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 220						

NAME: <i>Mary Scanlan</i>				11529 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>440778</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D. B.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	13	HEO		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	14			3	4	86		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	3	A M		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	18	SEE		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3	JUL	1908		20	LBL	3		4	36	3		4	85.50	3			
	4				4	4	M.A.		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1		L O	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2	15			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	
	3	15	NT		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	
	4	11			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1	14	A M	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2	14	HEO		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	
	3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	

NAME: <i>Mary Scanlan</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>643476</i>										
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		695	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	10	36		2	GROUP 2	2				2			
	3				3	14	36		3		3				3			
	4				4	9	36		4		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	14	36		2		2				2			
	3				3	10	36		3		3				3			
	4				4	14	36		4		4				4			
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	8	36		2	4			2		2				2			
	3	10	36		3	4			3		3				3			
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4		4				4			
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2		2				2			
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3		3				3			
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4		4				4			

NAME: <u>Scanlan, Mary</u>		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <u>702.778</u>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</u>
Name of Soldier: <u>John J. Scanlan</u>		
Service: <u>Co. 10. 82 C. V. I.</u>		

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>12 25 Apr 1910</u>	<u>23 May 1910</u>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	<u>Aug 23-1917</u>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to:		
Died <u>Feb. 3. 1920</u>		Bureau notified <u>3-1081- MAR 10 1920</u>				
Remarks:				<u>1515 East Grand Ave.,</u>		
Died <u>Feb. 3. 1920</u>				<u>St Louis,</u>		
Reimbursement order dated <u>MAY 10 1920</u>				<u>Mo.</u>		
payable to <u>Herman R. Broerman</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>MAY 19 1920</u>						

NAME		(3-P. A. 4)	
<u>Scanlan, Mary A</u>		<u>MOTHER</u>	
Certificate No. <u>821561</u>	ARMY DEPENDENT	Law: <u>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</u>	
Name of Soldier <u>William J.</u>		<u>Special Act</u>	
Service <u>Pt Batty A 5 US Field Arty</u>			

ISSUES							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>20</u>	<u>Sept. 22, 1922</u>	<u>4</u>				

Died <u>Oct 17 1927</u>
Reported <u>NOV 29 1927</u>
Remarks:

NAME: <i>Mary Scanlan</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>702.778</i>										
Last paid to: <i>25</i>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4		1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	13	15-60		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	

DEAD
REIMBURSEMENT.
GROUP 3

NAME: MARY A SCANLAN		MOTHER		Certificate No. 821561		REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT		Special Act				
GROUP 2												
RATE—	20	20	20	20	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926								
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4		4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Scanlan Mary A.</i>		(S-P. A. 4.)	
Certificate No. <i>821561</i>	ARMY DEPENDENT.	<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> MOTHER SPECIAL ACT. </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. </div>	
Name of Soldier: <i>William J.</i>			
Service: <i>Priv. Battery A. 5 U. S. Field Arty</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>Aug 3-1916</i>	<i>Feb 20-1917</i>	
<i>Incl 20</i>	<i>Sept 22, 1922</i>	<i>Oct 31, 1922</i>	
Fees: <i>none</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

3/1

NAME	Mary A. Scanlon	Remarks:
------	-----------------	----------

MOTHER

Certificate No.

821561

Last paid to:

Date: _____

~~12~~ 20

Remarks: ~~SPECIAL AGT~~

~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1	4 36	1	4 12	1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2	4 12	2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3	4 12	3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4	4 20	4	
1		1		1		1	4 36	1	4 20	1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2	4 20	2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3	4 20	3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 36	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 36	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 36	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 36	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 36	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 36	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 36	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 36	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 36	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 36	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 36	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 36	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 36	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 36	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 36	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 36	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 36	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 36	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 36	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 36	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 36	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 36	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 36	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 36	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 36	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 36	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 36	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 36	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 36	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 36	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 36	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 36	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 36	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 36	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 36	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 36	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 36	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 36	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 36	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 36	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 36	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 36	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4		4	
1											

NAME: Scanlan, Mary St				(2-P. A. S.)		
Certificate No. 18243		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908		
Name of Sailor: John J Scanlan alias Charles E Stanley						
Service: Seaman USS Mystic and Minnesota and Dr Master USS Henry Brinker						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		3 July 1906	5 Oct 1906			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:		
Issued: Jan. 29, 1917		Bureau notified: APR 27 1917				
Remarks: Check No. 3995684 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.						
Former Roll No. 16538						
0-676						

NAME:

Mary H Scanlan

1204

Certificate No.

18243

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

16538

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 N.D.B	4 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11 N.D.B	4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12 N.D.B	4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 N.D.B	4 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11 N.D.B	4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3	17 L.O.	4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL	4 36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36	GROUP 1		4				4				4		
		OCT 1909																	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4		
		10 N.T.																	
		11 A.M.F.																	
		18 S.E.R.																	

NAME: *Scanlan Maurice* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1131297* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Sgt. 69 Co. U.S. Coast Arty.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 30</i>		<i>16 Nov. 1906</i>	<i>26 Mch 1907</i>				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: *Topeka 26 Aug 07 E.O.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 16 1908* Bureau notified: *OCT -1 1908 Form 8-798*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Dis. 5/28/08*

NAME: *Scanlan Michael* 54593 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *117819* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service: *Pri. Batty 9th Ill. Arty. 3 Indpt Batty Wis L.A.*

Disability: *L. L. H. R. foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 14</i>		<i>15 Oct. 1890</i>	<i>18 May 1893</i>				
<i>Dis 25</i>		<i>3 June 1912</i>					
<i>v 30</i>		<i>12 Apr. 1915</i>	<i>MAY 26 1913</i>				

Fees: *max*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *10/4/17* Bureau notified: *OCT 26 1917*

Remarks: *See change in service on this issue*

Former Roll No. *52188* Home: *47027*

NAME: <i>Maurice Scanlan</i>					Certificate No. <i>1131297</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 Aug. 1907</i>					Date: <i>30</i>				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1912.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1							

NAME: <i>Michael Scanlan</i>												Certificate No. <i>117819</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>14 25 30.</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	42	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	42		3	Inc. 5 88 67	3				3				3				
	4				4	6	42		4	4 90	4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	42	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2	4 90	2				2				2				
	3				3	10	42		3	4 90	3				3				3				
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	42		4	4 90	4				4				4				
1909.	1	6	42	1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	42		2	4	42		2	4 90	2				2				2				
	3	13	42		3	4	75		3	4 90	3				3				3				
	4	12	42		4	4			4	4 90	4				4				4				
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	42		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	42		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	42		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Scanlan, Michael* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1015538* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri - 10-3 N. J. V. I. -*

Disability: *75*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	15	<i>MAY 22 / 07</i>	<i>MAY 12 1908</i>	<i>REIS</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 11 - 1912</i>	<i>FEB 12 - 1915</i>
<i>Inv</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 June 11</i>	<i>22 June 11</i>	<i>Pension to end Jan 10 - 1913</i>			<i>date of death -</i>
				<i>Payable to <i>Annah</i> & -</i>			<i>widow</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 10 / 13</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 27 1913</i>			
Remarks: <i>Bureau Card 1/25/13</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>419</i>			

NAME: *Scanlan Michael A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1194733* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr. Battery 1st Conn Arty*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 31. 1921</i>	<i>Oct 31. 1921</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 2</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Scanlan Michael J* 3171 E (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1046070* ARMY INVALID. War with Spain.

Service: *PM 45 U.S. I*

Disability: *Mal Pairs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 28 Aug 00</i>	<i>15 July 02</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND*
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died: *Dec 8 1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 21 1919 2. 1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans* Home: *St. H 11/9/14*

NAME: *Scanlan Michael J* TRANSFERRED (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1046070* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *PM 45 U.S. Vol Inf* TRANSFERRED

Disability: *Mal Pairs* TRANSFERRED

ISSUE TRANSFERRED

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 28 Aug 1900</i>	<i>15 July 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C. 6/28/10* Bureau notified:

Died: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Indianapolis 10/17/12*
10/22/12

ADMITTED MNTH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. *6/21/10.* DISCHARGED *8-29-12*

NAME: <i>Michael J Scanlan</i>				War with Spain				Certificate No. <i>1046070</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 Aug 1908</i>				Rate: <i>1/2</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	11	24	W.H.	1919.	1			
	2				2	12	24		W.H.	2	GROUP 2	2					
	3				3	16	24		WH	3		3					
	4				4	11	24		WH	4		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	14	24	WH	1920.	1			
	2				2	17	24		WH	2		2					
	3				3	14	24		WH	3		3					
	4				4	13	24		WH	4		4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	24	M.H.	1917.	1	15	24	WH	1921.	1			
	2				2	11	M.H.		2	14	24	WH		2			
	3				3	13	D.H.		3	15	24	WH		3			
	4				4	13	24		D.H.	4	14	24		WH	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	24	D.H.	1918.	1	15	24	WH	1922.	1		
	2				2	15	24	D.H.		2	16	24	WH		2		
	3				3	24	24	B.M.S.		3	13	24	WH		3		
	4				4	24	24	W.H.		4	16	24	WH		4		

NAME: <i>Michael J. Scanlan</i>				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. <i>1046070</i>							
Last paid to: <i>8-4 June 1910</i>				Rate: <i>1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>TRANSFERRED</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	24	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	13	42		2	5	24		2				2		
	3				3	5	24		3				3		
	4				4	6	24		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	24	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	6	24		2				2		
	3				3	6	24		3				3		
	4				4	X			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2	1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2				2		
	3	5	16		3				3				3		
	4	5	24		4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scanlan, Michael J.*

Certificate No. *1046070* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pvt. M. 45 U. S. I. Vols.*

Disability: *Mal. poisoning.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	<i>Aug. 28 1900</i>	<i>July 15 1902</i>				

From:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* *Columbus, AUG 25 1909*

Transferred to: *KNOXVILLE, TENN. JUN 28 1910*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *76 76.*

6-681

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scanlan, Michael J.*

Certificate No. *1046070* ARMY INVALID. Law: *8. 3 / 5* *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pt. M. 45 - U. S. I. Vols.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 aug 00</i>	<i>15 July 02</i>				

From:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS*

Transferred to: *TRANS. TO WASH AUG 25 1909*

Died:

Bureau notified: *COMRS. ORDER OF 17.09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *113*

Home: *D. H.* DISCHARGED

6-681

NAME: *Michael J. Scanlan H. H.* Certificate No. *1046070*

Last paid to: *JUN 4 1909 @ 8* Rate: *8* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
				GROUP 3															
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>X X X</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14 24 H. H.</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>14 24 H. H.</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14 24 H. H.</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>14 24 H. H.</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>Transferred</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Michael J. Scanlan* Certificate No. *1046070*

Last paid to: *8* Rate: *8* Remarks: *8, 315* **D. H.** *DISCHARGED 21 apr 09*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 24 22</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 24 22</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11 24 22</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>10 22 21 09</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>TRANS. BY COMRS. ORDER OF</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Scanlan Patrick* DEAD-FIFTY 35538 (3-P. A. 1.)
 JAN 19 1912

Certificate No. *766857* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri G 23 Ill*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	Mar 7-1907	NOV 14 1907				
Accd			15 Feb 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *19 Dec 1911* Bureau notified: *Dec 19-1911* JAN 19 1912

Remarks: *Pay to Johanna - widow Dr Pere M's*

Former Roll No. *61477* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Scanlan Patrick J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1209556* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Corpl. 26. 6" Mass Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Nov 10. 1921	Oct 5, 1922				

Fees: *\$20 Byington & Wilson Paid 7/21/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 11 1922* Home: 6-681

NAME: Patrick Scanlan DEAD-REPT'D JAN 10 1912 Certificate No. 766857

Last paid to: 12 Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	60		4				4				4		
	1		9 60		1	28 1/2	50 1/2		1				1				1		
	2		13 60		2		GROUP 1		2				2				2		
	3		8 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 60		4				4				4				4		
	1		7 60		1				1				1				1		
	2		6 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4				4				4				4		
	1		6 60		1				1				1				1		
	2		6 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		5 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		5 60		4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

NAME: Patrick J. Scanlon Certificate No. 1289556

Last paid to: 112 Rate: 112 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Robert Scanlan</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>114554</u>							
Last paid to: <u>William G. Anderson, Gen.</u>				Rate: <u>1.50</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	3	1085	1919.	1	36	114
	2				2				2	22	114		2		
	3				3				3	17	114		3		
	4				4				4	14	114		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	18	49.50	1920.	1	12	114
	2				2				2	17	49.50		2	5	114
	3				3				3	9	50.17		3	11	139.20
	4				4				4	24	64.50		4	16	150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	25	64.50	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	19	64.50		2		
	3				3				3	21	64.50		3		
	4				4				4	24	64.50		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	26	64.50	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	19	64.50		2		
	3				3				3	16	64.50		3		
	4				4				4	21	87		4		

NAME **ROSANNA M SCANLAN**

Certificate No. **491220**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

*Letter to Bu
3-1071
D 1/26*

NAME: ROSANNA M. SCANLAN,				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12684				Certificate No. 491220			
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	25	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	7/10	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30	2				
	3				3	22	3		4	36	3		4	75	3		4		3				
	4				4	12	4		4	36	4		4	75	4		4	30	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	20		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	21	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30	2				
	3				3	14	3		4	36	3		4	95.50	3		4	30	3				
	4				4	4	4		4	36	4		4	90	4		4	30	4				
1909.	1	1336		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	22			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	1/5			4	4	81.13		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	31		1914.	1	4	86	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	22			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	23			3	4	88		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	20			4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: SAMUEL L SCANLAN				ACT OF MAY 1, 1926							
Certificate No. 1204438				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.							
Fees											

RATE—	40						GROUP 2					
	18	18 ²⁴	24	24	40	40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	40	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	84 18	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4 18	4	4	4	4						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scanlan Samuel L.

Certificate No. 1204438 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt Hosp Cps USArmy

Disability: Age

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	May 7 1921	Jun 12 1922		30	Feb. 10, 1929	Dec. 22, 1922
Inc.	18	Feb. 10, 1922 ^R	Dec 22 1922				
	24	Feb. 10, 1926					
Fees:	\$20	Wm. Fletcher & Co. 622/22					
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: JUN 17 1922-081			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Scanlan, Susan b 1748

Certificate No. 529669 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Cornelius b.

Service: Farmer & 20 Pa. bar & 1 Pa Prov. bar.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Aug 29-1901	Mar 17-1902
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

Fees:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: 3/7/11. P. M. Bureau notified: MAR 18 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 121

6-579

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Scanlan Teresa

17766

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Sgt. H and 2 Lt. G, 69, N.Y. V.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 20		12 Feb 07	12 Mar 07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb 1/12

Bureau notified:

FEB 23 1912

Remarks:

Bureau Card 2/21/12

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-571

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Scanlan Teresa M.

896,353

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Capt. Co. B, 67th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	July 20, 1920	Feb. 8, 1921

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred to:

FEB 15 1921 6-572

NAME:

Terence Scanlan

Certificate No.

17.766

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 60		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6 57 60			2	5 60			2				2				2		
	3	7 60			3	5 60			3				3				3		
	4	5 60			4	6 60			4				4				4		
1908.	1	7 60		1912.	1	3 11 12 58 60		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7 60			2				2				2				2		
	3	6 60			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	12 60			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6 60		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4 60			2				2				2				2		
	3	5 60			3				3				3				3		
	4	5 60			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4 60		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5 60			2				2				2				2		
	3	5 60			3				3				3				3		
	4	4 60			4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Teresa M. Scanlan

Act of May 1, 1920 Widow

Certificate No.

896.353

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 9 4 60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 9 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		2 9 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 1 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 9 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		2 9 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		2 9 4		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 1/2 164	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scanlan, Theresa E.*

Certificate No. *716551* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: *David* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Unass. 14 & B. 6' Mpr 1914*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Apr 1910</i>	<i>7 Feb 1911</i>	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>	
<i>Suppl</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 Feb 1906</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>112</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 1908</i>	<i>20 Dec 1911</i>			
<i>10</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>B Dewey bond 7 Apr 1910</i>		<i>by reg'n yellow under act Apr 19-190 P.</i>		
<i>10</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>B Dewey</i>		<i>Suppl under ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890</i>		
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scanlan Thomas*

Certificate No. *772106* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pass Ill Vol Inf*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>9 May 1907</i>	<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Oct 1910</i>	<i>28 Oct 1910</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 13, 1915</i>	<i>DEC 14 1915</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>50765 (ag)</i>							

6-581

NAME: <u>Theresa E. Scanlin</u>					Certificate No. <u>716551</u>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>100 25 30</u>			Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<u>106 40</u>	1915. 1	<u>4 36</u>	1919. 1	<u>4 75</u>	1923. 1	<u>9 4 60</u>
2		2	<u>7 36</u>	2	<u>4 36</u>	2	<u>4 75</u>	2	<u>10 4 30</u>
3		3	<u>7 36</u>	3	<u>4 36</u>	3	<u>4 75</u>	3	<u>12 4</u>
4		4	<u>7 36</u>	4	<u>4 36</u>	4	<u>4 75</u>	4	<u>12 4 30</u>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<u>8 36</u>	1916. 1	<u>4 36</u>	1920. 1	<u>4 75</u>	1924. 1	<u>1 4 30</u>
2		2	<u>8</u>	2	<u>4 36</u>	2	<u>4 75</u>	2	<u>2 4 30</u>
3		3	<u>9</u>	3	<u>4 36</u>	3	<u>4 85.50</u>	3	
4		4	<u>8</u>	4	<u>4 36</u>	4	<u>4 90</u>	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<u>4</u>	1917. 1	<u>4 36</u>	1921. 1	<u>4 90</u>	1925. 1	
2		2	<u>4</u>	2	<u>4 36</u>	2	<u>4 90</u>	2	
3		3	<u>4</u>	3	<u>4 36</u>	3	<u>4 90</u>	3	
4		4		4	<u>4 36</u>	4	<u>4 90</u>	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<u>4 36</u>	1918. 1	<u>4 74.13</u>	1922. 1	<u>4 90</u>	1926. 1	
2		2	<u>4 36</u>	2	<u>4 75</u>	2	<u>4 90</u>	2	
3		3	<u>4 36</u>	3	<u>4 75</u>	3	<u>4 90</u>	3	
4		4	<u>4 36</u>	4	<u>4 75</u>	4	<u>4 90</u>	4	
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: Thomas Scanlan				20886				Certificate No. 772106			
Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 8(a) 12 15 25 30 40 50				Rate: 12 15 25 30 40 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	1/5 43 50	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 100	1927. 1	
2	6/4 520	2	7 36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	10 4 50	2	
3	10 ABW	3	10 ABW	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	11 4 50	3	
4	9 ABW	4	7 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1	1/10 36	1912. 1	8 NT	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	3 1 4 50	1928. 1	
2	9 ABW	2	8 CG	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	2 4 50	2	
3	9 AMF	3	11 SER	3	4 90	3	4 141	3	3 4 50	3	
4	11	4	11 43 50	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	9 SER	1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	10 SER	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	9 JHT	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8	4	4	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	7 N.T.	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 AMF	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8 B.E.R.	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7 A.M.F.	4	4 75	4	1 128	4	4 150	4		4	
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME _____

Certificate No.

772106

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Review

Pt A 55 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted								
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged								
				<div> <div> May 5, 1923 </div> <div> Reported </div> </div>								
				<div> Remarks: </div>								
				<div> Paid 5/5 1923 Accrued order dated July 19-1923 </div>								
				<div> payable to widow Helen Scanlon </div>								
				<div> Avon, Ill. </div>								

(P. A. D)

NAME

Certificate No.

1127263

ARMY INVALID

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Corp Ordinance Detachment U S A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted							
	72	pr 27 1921		Discharged							
				Died Jan 15 1926 Remarks: Ck		Reported FEB 11 1926					

NAME		THOMAS SCANLAN.										
Certificate No.		772106										
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920										
GROUP 1												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	GROUP 1.											
JULY	31-3 ³³	TO DATE OF DEATH										
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME		THOMAS SCANLAN										
Certificate No.		1127263										
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
GROUP 3												
RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECK
CANCELED

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scanlan, Thomas* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1127263* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Cpl Ordnance Detachment U.S.A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	30	Mar 1907	22 Aug 1907	INCREASE	30	Dec 24 1912	AUG 22. 1913
REISSUE. 10	MAY 29 1912	FEB 1 1913			40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, TOPEKA, KANS.				Inc. 72 Apr 27-1921 OCT 26 1921			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 7 1911</i>				Home: <i>Dis 7/12/13</i>			

6-651

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scanlan Thomas* 36033

Certificate No. *1127263* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Cpl Ord Detachment U.S.A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 12	30	Mar 07	22 Aug 07				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Topeka 24 Feb 1910</i>				Transferred to: <i>Topeka 17/9/10 and 15/9/10</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>Sanitarium</i>			

6-651

NAME: *Thomas Scanlan* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *Act of May 11, 1919.* Certificate No. *1127263*

Last paid to: *24 30 70 50* Rate: *72* ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2	17			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	17			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4	17			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	17			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	26			3	4	72		3	4	181		3	4	72
	4				4	18			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	72
	3				3	4	54.50		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	72
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	216		4	4	72
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	86	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	72
	3				3	4	72		3	4	118		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	216		4	4	72

July 1909
127
17

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Thomas Scanlan* Certificate No. *1127263*

Last paid to: *4 Feb 10* Rate: *13* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

11 24
12 36
1909

MILWAUKEE

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scanlan, Thomas*

Certificate No. *1127263* ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Corpl Ord Detch U.S.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1230 Mch 1907</i>	<i>22 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Minneapolis* FEB 24 1910

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6673* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-551

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scanlan ^{alias} William Scandler, William*

Certificate No. *628222* ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT MAY 6, 1907**

Service: *P B 1 Battn Louisville Provost Gds Ky*

Disability: *100* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Oct 1907</i>	<i>12 June 1909</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	
				<i>64</i>		<i>5 Oct 1912</i>	<i>31 Jan 1913</i>
				<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Change in service and change in name from William Scanlan on this issue*

Former Roll No. *7006 (28)* Home:

6-551

NAME: *Thomas Scanlan* Certificate No. *1127263*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6. 1907.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>11 60 20</i>		1				1				1				1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>13</i>		1				1				1				1		
	2		<i>13</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>12</i>		1				1				1				1		
	2		<i>Trans. per let. P. O. FEB 2</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-061

NAME: *William Scanlan alias William Scandler* Certificate No. *628222*

Last paid to: *4 Apr 1909 @ 12* Rate: *15 25 50* Remarks: *21002 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3										

NAME WILLIAM SCANLAN.☆

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

628222

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME

William Scanlan

7006

Certificate No.

628222

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

5/11/3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8 JUL 09			2				2				2				2		
	3	ACT. FEB. 8, '09			3				3				3				3		
	4	to William Scanlan			4				4				4				4		
		alias William Scandler																	
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **SCANLAN, WILLIAM T.**

Certificate No. **884444** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Cor. 272 Pa 71*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	15 Feb 07	29 Mch 07				
Incr	20	JAN 10 1911	JAN 23 1911				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *23 Oct. 1911* Bureau notified: **OCT 28 1911 3 - 1081 etc.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *44707* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *144*

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scanland, Benjamin* **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Certificate No. *1155850* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Pl. 622. 2nd Inf*

Disability: *Disease of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	15 Jan 1906	24 June 1909				
Ret	12	Aug. 17, 1920	Sept. 27, 1921				

Fee: *\$25 to J. H. Dudley & Co. - Wash. D. C.*

\$20 fee M. Elliott Waggoner & Co. 177 1/2

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W.* *Send del Stanford*

Former Roll No. Home: *1 OCT. 1 1924*

NAME: WILLIAM T. SCANLAN 76 76												Certificate No. 884444			
Last paid to: 4 Mch 7 20				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/15	1.00 H.H.	1911.	1	13	54 H.H.	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	15	4.50 H.H.		2	12	60 H.H.		2				2		
	3	16	4.50 H.H.		3	12	H.H.		3				3		
	4	14	4.50 H.H.		4	DEAD.			4				4		
1908.	1	14	4.50 H.H.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	15	4.50 H.H.		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	16	4.50 H.H.		3				3				3		
	4	15	4.50 H.H.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	4.50 H.H.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15	4.50 H.H.		2				2				2		
	3	15	4.50 H.H.		3				3				3		
	4	14	4.50 H.H.		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	4.50 H.H.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	14	4.50 H.H.		2				2				2		
	3	12	4.50 H.H.		3				3				3		
	4	12	4.50 H.H.		4				4				4		

[illegible]

NAME: *Scanland Charles H* 30473 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *24888* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pri 1034 Iowa Inf*

Disability: *I.B.N. of rt. leg, dis of lungs, chr. diar, & rec. dis of rectum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Dec 1904</i>	<i>13 Apr 1905</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>June 11, 1910.</i>	
				<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>		<i>Jul. 11, 1910,</i>	
				<i>Payable to</i>		<i>Mary J. Scanland, Wf</i>	
				<i>Cf. not filed.</i>		<i>7/21/10,</i>	

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *June 11, 1910.* Bureau notified: *JUL 7 1910*

Remarks: *Prep - Corv 7-2-10.* *Indianola Iowa*

Former Roll No. *20* *640* Home: _____ 6-091

NAME: *Scanland James M.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *716879* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt & Corpl of 11 Ohio Vol Cav.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 12</i>		<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 July 1907</i>				

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *June 13 10 B. O. Aug 13 1910.* Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *payable to Mrs. J. M. Scanland, 34 Clark St, Henderson, Ky, as reimbursement*

1128 1st *Henderson Ky* *P. O. Oct 20, 1910*

Former Roll No. *32716* *Oct 27/90* Home: _____ 6-091

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Scanland, James T.**

Certificate No. **540 102** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt. D, 24th Ind.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Feb. 18, 1921.				DEC 9 1924
				Died: Nov 23 1924		
				Remarks: Letter to fine 12/2-24		

NAME: **Scanland James T.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **36119**

Certificate No. **540102** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **P. D. 24 Ind** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	15 28	Feb 07	1 Aug 07		32	June 10, 1918	
Inc	20 24	Jan 11	2 Feb 11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	20 28	MAY 1912	27 JAN 1913	"	72	Feb. 18-1921	mch. 18-1921

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **4229822** Home: **Ctwell**

6-571

NAME JAMES T SCANLAND

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

540102

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4 72	4 72										
MAY	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: James J. Scanland		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 540102	
AUG 74 1907 @ 12		Rate: 15 28 22 50 72		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	3 4 67 50	1915. 1	4 67 50
2		2	6 60	2	4 67 50
3	15 60	3	7 60	3	4 67 50
4	6 45	4	7 60	4	4 67 50
1908. 1	6 45	1912. 1	7 60	1916. 1	4 67 50
2	9 45	2	7 60	2	4 67 50
3	11 45	3	7 60	3	4 67 50
4	10 45	4	7 60	4	4 67 50
1909. 1	6 45	1913. 1	4 67 50	1917. 1	4 67 50
2	6 45	2	4 67 50	2	4 67 50
3	6 45	3	4 67 50	3	4 67 50
4	6 45	4	4 67 50	4	4 67 50
1910. 1	11 45	1914. 1	4 67 50	1918. 1	4 67 50
2	6 45	2	4 67 50	2	4 67 50
3	6 45	3	4 67 50	3	4 84 60
4	7 45	4	4 67 50	4	4 96
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 96	1927. 1	4 72
2	4 96	2	4 96	2	4 72
3	4 96	3	4 96	3	4 72
4	4 96	4	4 96	4	4 72
1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 96	1928. 1	4 72
2	4 96	2	4 96	2	4 72
3	4 151	3	4 151	3	4 72
4	4 150	4	4 150	4	4 72
1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 205 72	1929. 1	4 72
2	4 205 72	2	4 205 72	2	4 72
3	4 216	3	4 216	3	4 72
4	4 216	4	4 216	4	4 72
1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	4 216	1930. 1	4 72
2	4 216	2	4 216	2	4 72
3	4 216	3	4 216	3	4 72
4	4 216	4	4 216	4	4 72
				Trans. to Mo Payment Card	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scanland John W

Certificate No. 1001951 ARMY INVALID. 340.470
~~ACT FEB. 8, 1910~~
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. E 176 and 2d Lt K 176 O. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	19	21 Dec 07	14 Feb 08	Reis.	19	Nov 26 1915	Jan 20 1916
Reis.	15	27 May 12	26 Dec 12		2253	Nov 26 1920	
					32	June 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>* Reissue to correct rank and service and allow Inc</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>2971-02 FEB 3 1916</u>				Home: <u></u>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Scanland, Louisa L. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 862.810 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Sidney W.

Service: Priv K and 10 10th Illinois Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	July 16, 1918	February 28, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>No fee.</u>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Dec 9, 1922</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JAN 22 1923</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>MAR 17 1919</u>						

6-679

NAME: John W Scanland ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1001.951
 1st of May 11, 1912.

Rate: 19.3250 Remarks:

DEC 4 - 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	12	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3	4	
	4				4	11	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4	4	
1908.	1	9	36.27	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	8	57 ⁹³	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	16980		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	11	36		1	4	46 ⁵⁰ R		1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4	4650	1917.	2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	11	36		3	4	4650		3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	11	36		4	4	4650		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	4650	1918.	1	4	57		1	4	150		1	4	50
	2	11	36		2	4	4650		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	10	36		3	4	4650		3	4	9340		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	12	36		4	4	4650		4	4	96		4	4	150		4	4	50

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Louisa L. Scanland ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 Certificate No. 862.810

Rate: 25.30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	MAR 26	140	1923.	1	9	4 60
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	9		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30

CHECK CANCELLED

GROUP 1

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scanland, Mary C.*

Certificate No. *859.720* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1900.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Richard.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corpl. G 70th Indiana Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	June 2, 1917.	January 22, 1919			
	25	October 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *M. Elliott Waggaman \$10. FEB 19 1919*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 11 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scanland Mary J. End*

Certificate No. *705 635* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles H. Scanland.*

Service: *Pvt. C. 34th Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	22 June 1910	11 July 1910			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C. 1912 & D.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 5, 1914* Bureau notified: *Sept 24, 14*

Remarks: *Check roll 84723 dated Sept 4, 14*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary C. Scanland</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>859.720</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								FEB 19 <i>422.90</i> 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 85.50 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920							

NAME: <i>MARY J. SCANLAND.</i>				<i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: <i>705635</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>APR 4 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 3 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36							

NAME: *Scanland Mary J.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *715635* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles W.*

Service: *P. C. 34 Ia Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ord</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 June 1910</i>	<i>Jul. 1910</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Indianola, Ia.*

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: *Scanland Mary M.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *548588* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Scanland William*

Service: *2nd Lt. Co. B. 18th Sec. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>7th Mch. 1903</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1283*

6-579

NAME: <i>Mary J. Scanland.</i>					Certificate No. <i>705635</i>														
Last paid to: <i>72.</i>					Remarks: <i>10/21-1910 4/80</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	19			3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Des Moines.			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary M. Scanland</i>					Certificate No. <i>548588</i>																
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30	
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	20		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scanland, Richard SPECIAL ACT CT MAY 6, 1907.

Certificate No. 343378 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.

Service: Corp G 70 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		5 May 1910	26 May 1910	Reis 30		24 May 1912	6 Dec 1912
				Reis 40		5 Sept 1916	Oct 13, 1916

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: 1640 - 13th St. Terre Haute, Ind.

Died: May 19, 1917 Accrued order dated Jan 22, 1919

Remarks: 2105 N 14th St Check No. 4545-46 Dated 7/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 30426 (92) Home: FEB 11 1910

OCT 25 1916-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scanland, Sidney W ACT MAY 6, 1907.

Certificate No. 792674 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.

Service: G 1K + 10 10 2nd Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		27 Feb 1907	17 Aug 1907	Reis 27		11 July 1912	26 June 1913
Inc 20		16 Oct 1907	5 Nov 1907	Reis 38		June 10 1918	Feb 28 1919

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Payable to widow Laura J. Hersman Sells

Died: 6/23/18 Bureau JUL 22 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 50595 (ag) Home: MAR 17 1919-681

NAME: <u>Richard Scanland</u>				20708				Certificate No. <u>343378</u>										
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1910 @ 17</u>				Rate: <u>2038 40</u>				Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT.</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	TO DATE OF	4	EATS		
	2				2	7	BBB		2	4	90		2		2			
	3				3	10	HEO		3	4	90		3		3			
	4				4	7	ABW		4	4	90		4		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	SEN	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	8	NT		2	4	90		2		2			
	3				3	11	AM		3	4	90		3		3			
	4				4	12/30	43 33		4	4	90		4		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	ACT MAY 11, 1912	1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2		2			
	3				3	4			3	4	120		3		3			
	4				4	4			4	4			4		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2	4	90		2				2		2			
	3	7/9	56 90		3	4	90		3				3		3			
	4	11	N. D. B.		4	4	90		4				4		4			

NAME: <u>Sidney W Scanland</u>				20828				Certificate No. <u>792674</u>										
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) 18</u>				Rate: <u>2027 38</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT CE MAY 11, 1912</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	MAR 26 77 13	3	TO DATE OF		
	2				2	7	BBB		2	4	81		2		2			
	3	9/13	12.20		3	10			3	4	81		3		3			
	4	15	AMP		4	7			4	4	81		4		4			
1908.	1	14	EBB	1912.	1	12	NDB	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	13	NT		2	8	CG.		2	4	81		2		2			
	3	18	AMP		3	11	SE		3	4	81		3		3			
	4	10	SE		4	8	NDB		4	4	81		4		4			
1909.	1	13	SER	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	15	EBB		2	4			2	4	81		2		2			
	3	14	NDB		3	4	82 3		3	4	81		3		3			
	4	8	NDB		4	4	81		4	4	81		4		4			
1910.	1	1/14	58	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	12	HEO		2	4	81		2	4	81		2		2			
	3	14	N. D. B.		3	4	81		3	4	81		3		3			
	4	1	1		4	4	81		4				4		4			

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Scanland, Susan A ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 400549 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Robert F.

Service: Q.M. Sgt. 26" Batty Ind Vol L.A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	17 Aug 1894			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>Knoxville, Tenn.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>1030.</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 4)

NAME: Scanland, Susan M

Certificate No. 289957 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: PM 137 See Inf

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		25 July 90	28 Apr 91				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>✓</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified: <u>May 29 1900</u>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>18952</u>							

6-682

NAME: <u>Susan A. Scanland</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>400549</u>							
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1133	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	15	32		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1		1236	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2		1336		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3		1036		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4		1236		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90
1910.	1		1536	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2		2536		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3		1236		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		1436		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <u>Susan M. Scanland</u>				5608				Certificate No. <u>289957</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		APR 1911		2				2		
	3				3		7 ABW		3				3		
	4				4				4		CHICAGO		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 1	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3		Died		3				3		
	4				4		Reported		4				4		

(2-P. A. 4.)

NAME: Scanland, Susan M

Certificate No. 289957 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: P 26 137 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	25 July 90	28 Apr 91				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>35206</u>				Home:			

(2-P. A. 4.)

NAME: Scandlin, Bernard W

Certificate No. 1598876 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service: Pvt., Trp. K, 2nd U S Cav.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig.	40	Dec. 6, 1927	Apr. 14, 1928			
				Died: <u>Nov. 5, 1929</u> Reported: <u>JAN 18 1930</u>		
				Remarks:		

NAME: Susan M Scanland										Certificate No. 14238		289957			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	SWR.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12	JHT		2				2				2		
	3	15	EMS		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.				1914.	1	CHICAGO.		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	#18952			2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME Bernard W Scandlin

Certificate No. 1598876

Fee ☒ \$10 Edgar T Gaddis MAY 4 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						40	40		CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY							4					
MARCH							4					
APRIL							4					
MAY						4-187 ³³	4					
JUNE						40	4					
JULY						4	4					
AUGUST						4	4					
SEPTEMBER						4	4					
OCTOBER						4	4					
NOVEMBER						4	4					
DECEMBER						4	4		CHECK CANCELED			

NAME: *Scanlin, Bridget A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *255,809* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Jennies H.*

Service: *Pvt. E 58 reg S. mil. (N. Y.)*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
INC.	12	19 mar 86	29 may 89			
		25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 19, 1921 (Letter)</i> Bureau notified: <i>APR 20 1921</i>						
Remarks: <i>New York City, N.Y.</i>						
<i>Handwritten: 938 E 182 ST</i>						
<i>Evidence filed with Nov 1893 row.</i>						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: *Scanlin, David* Civil War (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *56 395* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt D 20 Mass V Inf* Civil War

Disability: *Loss of left arm above elbow*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	65	May 1, 1920					
Reis	72	Mch 31 1923	July 21 1923				
Inc	75	May 5, 1926	July 2, 1926				
Inc.	90	Feb. 11 1927	MAR 1 1927				
				<i>Feb 3, 1929</i> <i>Reported FEB 26 1929</i> <i>Remarks: OK to D. 7/15/29.</i>			
				JUL 15 1926			

NAME: <i>Bridget A. Scanlin</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>255809</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20/30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	27	36	1915.	1	25	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	27	36		2	11	36		2		
	3				3	22	36		3	31	36		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	24	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	21	36	1916.	1	21	36	1920.	1		
	2	36			2	23			2	11	36		2		
	3	13			3	23			3	31	36		3		
	4	17			4	29			4	24	36		4		
1909.	1	29		1913.	1	25		1917.	1	26	74 13	1921.	1		
	2	24			2	21			2	19	75		2		
	3	20			3	22			3	19	75		3		
	4	11			4	10/28	36		4	21	75		4		
1910.	1	25		1914.	1	31	36	1918.	1	26	74 13	1922.	1		
	2	26			2	23	36		2	19	75		2		
	3	15			AUG 3	36			3	19	75		3		
	4	18			4	29	36		4	21	75		4		

NAME		DAVID SCANLIN		-ACT OF MAY 1 1920	
Certificate No.		56395		Civil War	
Fees				GROUP 3	
RATE—	72	75	90		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4
MAY	4	72	4	72	4
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4
JULY	4	72	4	72	4
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scanlin, David* 3736

Certificate No. *56:395* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Priv. D. 20. Mass. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Loss of left arm above elbow.* ✓

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>One</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>2 Mar. 1903</i>	<i>8 May, 1903</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *S. E. Cor. 17 Jackson, Oakland, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *3/279/4 - 26/7 - 66/9* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scanlin Helen J.*

Certificate No. *824.135* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr E. 40 Mass Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1896*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

INC. 25 OCTOBER 1917

Fees: *W. H. Wills \$10. 5/2/17*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 7 - 1917*

6-679

NAME: <i>David Scanlin</i>												Certificate No. <i>56,395</i>																							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>65</i>						Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1					1911.	1	4	138	1915.	1	4	138	1919.	1	4	138	1923.	1	4	195	1927.	1												
	2				2		5	138	2		4	138	2		4	138	2		4	65	2														
	3				3		5	138	3		4	138	3		4	138	3		4	65	3														
	4	6	138	4	4		138	4	4		138	4	4		138	4	4		65	4															
1908.	1	5	138			1912.	1	4	138	1916.	1	4	138	1920.	1	4	138	1924.	1	4	65	1928.	1												
	2	5	138	2	4		138	2	4		138	2	4		65	2																			
	3	5	138	3	4		138	3	4		138	3	4		215.90	3	4		65	3															
	4	5	138	4	4		138	4	4		138	4	4		195	4	4		65	4															
1909.	1	4	138			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	138	1921.	1	4	195	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.			1929.	1											
	2	5	138	2	4			2	27		138	2	4		195	2	Payment Card			2															
	3	4	138	3	4			3	26		138	3	4		195	3																			
	4	4	138	4	4		138	4	4		138	4	4		195	4																			
1910.	1	5	138			1914.	1	4	138	1918.	1	4	138	1922.	1	4	195	1926.	1																
	2	4	138	2	4		138	2	4		138	2	4		195	2																			
	3	5	138	3	4		138	3	4		138	3	4		195	3																			
	4	5	138	4	4		138	4	4		138	4	4		195	4																			
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																							

NAME: <i>Helen B. Scanlin</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>824,135</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.									
1907.				1911.				1915.				1 4 75				2 4 90				1927.									
												2 4 75				3 4 30													
												3 4 75				4 4													
												4 4 75				12 4 30													
1908.				1912.				1916.				1 4 75				3 1 4 30				1928.									
												2 4 75				2 4 30													
												3 4 95.50				3 4 30													
												4 4 90				4 4 30													
1909.				1913.				1917.				1 4 90				5 4				1929.									
												2 4 90				2													
												3 4 90				3													
												4 4 90				4													
1910.				1914.				1918.				1 4 90				1 4 90				1930.									
												2 4 90				2													
												3 4 90				3													
												4 4 90				4													
GROUP 3 PAID										TO JUNE 4, 1922																			

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scanlin, James H

Certificate No. 1097426 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: B A 132 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	7 Mch 1911	20 Mch 1911	INCREASE	21	Mch 6, 1916	May 25, 1916
REISSUE,	18	MAY 23 1912	NOV 4 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
CHICAGO, ILL.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 19, 1917 Bureau notified: JAN 23 1918 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6635(a) JUN 20 1916 Home: Admitted to D. H. Dec 14, 1907

6-681

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scanlin, James H

Certificate No. 1097426 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: B A 132 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	12 Feb 1907	16 Mar 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 48388 Home: Admitted to D. H. Dec 14, 1907

6-681

NAME: <u>James H Scanlin</u>				Act of May 11, 1912. a				Certificate No. <u>1097426</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Jan 1911 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>18 21</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		12 54 D.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4/13 38 ⁵⁰ D.H.		2		12 54 D.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3		14 DH H		3		16 54 DH		3				3				3		
	4				4		13 DH H		4		14 54 DH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		18 DH H	1916.	1		14 54 DH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		18 DH H		2		16 54 8800 DH		2				2				2		
	3				3		20 DH H		3		12 63 DH		3				3				3		
	4				4		JAN 1909		4		12 63 DH		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		21 D.H.	1917.	1		10 63 DH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		91 D.H.		2		8 63 DH		2				2				2		
	3				3		13 D.H.		3		13 63 DH		3				3				3		
	4				4		13 54 D.H.		4		12 63 DH		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		12 54 D.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		15 54 D.H.		2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3				3		13 54 D.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		12 54 D.H.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>James H Scanlin</u>				6635				Certificate No. <u>1097426</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>48388</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		13 DH H	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		CHICAGO, NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 8, 1907		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		JAN 1909	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		15 DH H		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		17 DH H		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		18 DH H		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		14 DH H	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		13 DH H		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		14 DH H		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		13 DH H		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

25,3583

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri. E. 40

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri.	15	6 mch. 1907	6 Nov. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/3/1910

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Reptd. by Com. June 21, 1910.
Died Apr. 3, 1910. Payable to widow,
Helen B. Scanlin, Order May 8, 1912.

Former Roll No.

4892

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

Summer St Middleboro Mass 01531

NAME John Scanlin

25683

Certificate No.

253583

Last paid to.

Last paid to.
4 Sept. '07 @ 14

Index :

15

Remarks:
S

Re-
S

[illegible]

NAME Scanlin Mary J

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 5735

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

Robert B Scanlin

Service

Pvt U S M C

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Renew	30	May 17 1921	July 24 1923			
Died						
Reported						

Remarks:

Died 3/29 1924 Reimbursement order dated 6-10-24
payable to Emma D. Graham

NAME:

Scanlin, Robert B

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 6.)

110 1785

Certificate No.

7.896

NAVY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Service:

Pt. U. S. M. C.

Disability:

Rheum; diarr; comp. Ling Hernia

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	17	Aug. 19/89.	Apr. 17/95.		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	20	Feb 23/12	Mar. 12/12	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	30	May 15/12	May 28/12				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Chicago - 7/27/96 - PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

May 5, 1921

Bureau notified:

MAY 25 1921

Remarks:

FROM GENERAL LAW

5/5 1921 Accrued order dated 7-24-23
payable to widow Mary J.

Former Roll No.

27

Home:

NAME Mary J Scanlin

Certificate No. 5735

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fee

Albert S Wray \$10 9/16/23

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL		4 30											
MAY		4 30											
JUNE		19.26											
JULY													
AUGUST		16.787											
SEPTEMBER		4 B 30											
OCTOBER		4 30											
NOVEMBER		4 30											
DECEMBER		4 30											

NAME:

110

Robert B. Scanlin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

7896

Last paid to:

1785

Rate:

17 20 30 40

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 51	1911. 1 4 51	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 120	1927. 1 4 120
2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1908. 1 8 51	1912. 1 8 51	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 120	1928. 1 4 120
2 4 58.10	2 4 58.10	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 19 86.33	3 19 86.33	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 151	3 4 151
4 8 90	4 8 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 4 51	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 4 51	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 51	3 4 90	3 4 108.	3 4 108.	3 4 108.	3 4 108.
4 8 51	4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: Scanlin Susanna ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 517437 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas Scanlin

Service: Capt. I. 69 NY & I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>8 16 May 1917</u>	<u>29 July 01</u>	<u>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u>		
		<u>12 APR 19 1908</u>				
		<u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917.</u>				
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(2-P. A. 1)

NAME Scanlin, Thomas

Certificate No. 1230136 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of June 5, 1920.

Service Pt. Co. K, 5th. Regt. Penna. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<u>Orig. 12</u>		<u>March 26, 1923</u>	<u>Aug. 1, 1923.</u>			<u>Aug 7 1923</u>	<u>AUG 30 1923</u>
				<u>3-1081</u> <u>Aug 7 1923</u> <u>Accrued order dated SEP 25 1923</u> <u>Isabella Scanlin</u> <u>RD 1</u> <u>Liadaghton</u> <u>Penna</u>			

ACT OF MAY 19, 1920
 577437

NAME: Susanna Scanlin
 MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12 ~~35~~ - 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	38		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Thomas Scanlin.
 Certificate No. 1 230 136 Act of June 5, 1920.
 Fees None

GROUP 1

RATE—	12	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST	25	57											
SEPTEMBER	12												
OCTOBER	5-52												
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELED
 TO DATE OF DEATH

(3-P. A. S.)

NAME: *Scanlon Ann*

Certificate No. *7549* NAVY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: *James Scanlon*

Rank: *Seaman* *Ad to Alleghany, and Home and Pri 96745*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 APR 19 1908	<i>14 May 92</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 3, 1918* Bureau notice: **AUG 14 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *June 3 1918* Reimbursement order dated *Nov-16-18*
Thomas D. Walsh 11/22 6-876

NAME:

Ann Scanlon

Certificate No.

7549

FEB 4 - 1908

Rate:

72

25

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36 ✓		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1		
	2				2	10 36 ✓			2	4 36			2				2		
	3				3	10 36 ✓			3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4	13 36 ✓			4	4 36			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 36 ✓		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6 36 ✓			2	4 36			2				2		
	3				3	19 36 ✓			3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4	21 36 ✓			4	4 36			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 36		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6 36 ✓			2	4			2	4 36			2				2		
	3	11 36 ✓			3	4			3	4 36			3				3		
	4	9 36 ✓			4	4			4	4 36			4				4		
1910.	1	12 36 ✓		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6 36 ✓			2	4 36			2	4 75			2				2		
	3	6 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3				3	3-878	
	4	11 36 ✓			4	4 36			4	17 4 25			4				4	1878	

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME Scanlon, Ann Art of WINTER WARS

Certificate No. 10 645 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier John

Service Pt D 21st U S Inf Nez Perce War

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	March 11, 1923	July 23, 1923			
Died <u>Feb 24, 1927 - Re</u> Reported <u>MAR 28 1927</u>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Scanlon, Anna M.

Certificate No. 461,471 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Scanlon, John

Service: Pt Co. D 17th Ohio V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	22 Feb. 1898			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>BUREAU ADVICE</u>			Bureau notified: <u>NOV 25 1911</u>			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>114</u>						

6-679

NAME ANN SCANLON
Certificate No. 10 645
Fees None

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

RATE-	12	12	12	12								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY	45.20	4	4	4								
AUGUST	16-57.20	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	8-4.12	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

NAME: Anna M. Scanlon					Certificate No. 466471				
Last paid to: Rate 12					Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 21	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 13	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4 14	4	4	4	4				
1908. 1	1 DIED	1	1	1	1				
2	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1909. 1	1	1	1	1	1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1910. 1 14	1	1	1	1	1				
2 13	2	2	2	2	2				
3 12	3	3	3	3	3				
4 14	4	4	4	4	4				

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scanlon, Bernard.

Certificate No. 26985. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Civil War.

Regiment: Pt. H. 87. N.Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Loss of l. eye with deformity.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17		3 Apr. 1884	28 Aug. 1884				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to: Prov. Bank of Ireland Ltd. Oblig. Sec.

Died: Jan. 3, 1913 Bureau notified: JUN 5 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks: Service corrected to agree with Bureau records 7/20/07

Former Roll No. 10.679. Home: cd rvan des.

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Scanlon Bridget Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 287657 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Benjamin

Service Pt M 5 N Y Hvy Arty

6-2574

72 **ISSUES** MINORS, \$ _____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	4 30			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Apr 20/29 +

Reported MAY 10 1929

Remarks: _____

NAME: <i>Bernard Scanlon.</i>				Remarks: <i>Civil War Foreign</i>				Certificate No. <i>26985</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Date: <i>17.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	18		1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	15			2	16			2				2		
	3	21			3	18			3				3		
	4	14			4	16			4				4		
1908.	1	17		1912.	1	18		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	15			2	14			2				2		
	3	10 451			3	16			3				3		
	4	12			4	18			4				4		
1909.	1	23			1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7 51		1913.	2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4		
1910.	1	18		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	17			2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3		
	4	19			4				4				4		

NAME: BRIDGET SCANLON		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No. 287657		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16	
Fees		GROUP 3	
RATE—	30	1924	1925
	1923	1926	1927
JANUARY		4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30
APRIL		4 30	4 30
MAY		4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Scanlon, Bridget** 42864

Certificate No. **287,657** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Benjamin**

Service: **Pr. M., 5" N.Y. A. A.**

72 ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
①	8	16 July '90	3 Apr. '91	<i>Elena</i>	16 July 90	29 Jan 1900
increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 May 25-1918						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>R. F. D. # 1 - Box 40 - Pomona, Cal. Santa Clara.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>114/5 - 328/4 - 178/9 - 153/14</i>						

6-679

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Scanlon Bridget**

Certificate No. **384542** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Patrick**

Service: **Pt C 2 Mass**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died: *Aug. 27, 1927*

Reported: **SEP 13 1927**

Remarks:

8/27 1927 Reimbursement 11-30-27

payable to: *Catherine J. Ryan*

154 Essex St. Lynn Mass.

NAME: <u>Bridget Scanlon</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>287,657</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u> 30				Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	6	30		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	7	36		3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	81.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
BRIDGET SCANLON		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No.													
Fees		384542											
		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—	30			50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	7.40								

K
CANCELED

NAME: <u>Scanlon, Bridget</u>				Law: <u>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u>	
Certificate No. <u>384,542</u>		ARMY WIDOW.			
Name of Soldier: <u>Patrick</u>					
Service: <u>Pri, C 2</u>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 8		16 June, 1893	17 Oct, 1893	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
12		19 APRIL, 1908.			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Fees: <u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <u>14</u>					
NOV 1 1916					

6-579

NAME: <u>Scanlon, Catherine</u>				Law: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>	
Certificate No. <u>295416</u>		ARMY WIDOW.			
Name of Soldier: <u>James</u>					
Service: <u>JO I 58 Ill Inf</u>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 8		22 June 91		Died Feb 20, 1919	Reimbursement order dated Aug. 6, 1919
INCREASED TO <u>12</u> FROM <u>8</u> APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE				payable to <u>Catherine Scanlon</u>	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		J.	3811-Lake Park Ave
Fees: <u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				Chicago, Ill.	
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO, ILLS.</u>				Transferred to:	
Died: <u>2/20/19</u>		Bureau notified: <u>APR 15 1919</u>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <u>23753</u>					
				AUG 13 1919	
				JAN 16 1917	

6-579

NAME: BRIDGET SCANLON.										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908. 11678										Certificate No. 384,542.									
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 18 25 30				Remarks:																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 90	1927.	1								
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		3	10	4 30		2								
	3				3	7				3	4	36		3	4	75		4	11	4		3							
	4				4	11				4	4	36		4	4	75		1	12	4 30		4							
	1				1	8				1	4	36		1	4	75		2	3	1 4 30		1							
1908.	2			1912.	2	10			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30	1928.	2							
	3				3	12				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3							
	4				4	12				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4							
	1	12	36		1	4				1	4	60		1	4	90	1925.	2	5	4		1							
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90		3			1929.	2							
	3	14			3	4				3	4	60		3	4	90		4				3							
	4	7			4	4	36			4	4	69.67		4	4	90		1				4							
	1	5			1	4	36			1	4	75		1	4	90	1926.	1				1							
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90		2			1930.	2								
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3								
	4	6			4	4				4	4	75		4				4				4							

NAME: Catherine Scanlon 10788										Certificate No. 295416															
Last paid to:				Rate: 18 25 30				Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	ABW	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2	4	A. M. F		2	4	36		2				2				2				
	3				3	8	MMN		3	4	36		3	9/2	39/17		3				3				
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	NDB	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		GROUP 1	1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2	4	NT		2	4	36		2				2				2				
	3	JUL 1908			3	4	LBL 8		3	4	36		3				3				3				
	4	SEP			4	4	C.C		4	4	36		4				4				4				
1909.	1	14	SEP	1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2	6	AMP		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2				
	3	10	NT		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3				
	4	5			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4				
1910.	1	14	SEP	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	4	N.T.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				
	3	5	N.T.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				
	4	4	N.E.R		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				

NAME: <i>Scanlon, Catherine</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>575.184</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	Law: CIVIL WAR.
Name of Soldier: <i>Patrick</i>			
Service: <i>4 Indps Batty 10 Pa. L. A.</i>			
W ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Feb 19 1904</i>	<i>July 6 1904</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Sept. 13. 1917.</i>	Remarks:	Check No. <i>5466281</i>	Dated <i>NOV 2 1917</i> Canceled
Former Roll No. <i>509</i>			

NAME:

66

Catherine Scanlon

Certificate No.

575.184

Last paid to:

NOVEMBER 4, 1908

Rate:

20 25

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	5 36		2	4 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	5 36		3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	6 36		4	4 36		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	7 36		2	4 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	5 36		4	4 36		4			4			4	
1909.	1	11 36	1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	6 36		2	4 36		2	4 60		2			2			2	
	3	5 36		3	4 36		3	4 60		3			3			3	
	4	8 36		4	4 36		4	4 60		4			4			4	
1910.	1	5 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	GROUP 2	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	7 36		2	4 36		2			2			2			2	
	3	5 36		3	4 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	5 36		4	4 36		4			4			4			4	

WAMON:

Certificate No.

~~NAVY~~ INVALID.

Law 2

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Service: Fireman, Second Class U. S. S. Marblehead

Disability :

ISSUES.

Fees

Transferred from: **62-8174-3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll N 77C1 - 100N

Home:

Pr. R.

NAME:

Cornelius Scanlon

Certificate No.

1213.082

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*1927**1928**1929**1930**1931**1932**1933**1934**1935**1936**1937**1938**1939**1940**1941**1942**1943**1944**1945**1946**1947**1948**1949**1950**1951**1952**1953**1954**1955**1956**1957**1958**1959**1960**1961**1962**1963**1964**1965**1966**1967**1968**1969**1970**1971**1972**1973**1974**1975**1976**1977**1978**1979**1980**1981**1982**1983**1984**1985**1986**1987**1988**1989**1990**1991**1992**1993**1994**1995**1996**1997**1998**1999**2000**2001**2002**2003**2004**2005**2006**2007**2008**2009**2010**2011**2012**2013**2014**2015**2016**2017**2018**2019**2020**2021**2022**2023**2024**2025**2026**2027**2028**2029**2030**2031**2032**2033**2034**2035**2036**2037**2038**2039**2040**2041**2042**2043**2044**2045**2046**2047**2048**2049**2050**2051**2052**2053**2054**2055**2056**2057**2058**2059**2060**2061**2062**2063**2064**2065**2066**2067**2068**2069**2070**2071**2072**2073**2074**2075**2076**2077**2078**2079**2080**2081**2082**2083**2084**2085**2086**2087**2088**2089**2090**2091**2092**2093**2094**2095**2096**2097**2098**2099**2100**2101**2102**2103**2104**2105**2106**2107**2108**2109**2110**2111**2112**2113**2114**2115**2116**2117**2118**2119**2120**2121**2122**2123**2124**2125**2126**2127**2128**2129**2130**2131**2132**2133**2134**2135**2136**2137**2138**2139**2140**2141**2142**2143**2144**2145**2146**2147**2148**2149**2150**2151**2152**2153**2154**2155**2156**2157**2158**2159**2160**2161**2162**2163**2164**2165**2166**2167**2168**2169**2170**2171**2172**2173**2174**2175**2176**2177**2178**2179**2180**2181**2182**2183**2184**2185**2186**2187**2188**2189**2190*

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Scanlon, Edward A

Certificate No.

1,270,524

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Capt. Co. B 2nd Reg. N.J. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig.	30	Oct. 17, 1924	Sept. 1, 1925			June 6, 1927	JUL - 1 1927
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926					
				Accrued order dated JAN 19 1928 payable to widow Margaret A. Scanlon 38 Nagle St., Paterson N. J.			

NAME:

Scanlon, Edward J.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1,142,172

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

War with Spain.

Service:

Pri. Troop M. 5th U.S. Cav.

Disability:

Dis. of lungs.

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	10	11 June 1907	20 Jan. 1908				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 86				BOSTON, MASS.			
Home:							

NAME **Edward A Scanlon**
 Certificate No. **1,270,524**
 Fee **None**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			30	50	50							
			30	30								
JANUARY				4	4	30-5	TO DATE OF DEATH					
FEBRUARY				4	4							
MARCH				4	4							
APRIL				4	4							
MAY				4	4							
JUNE				4	4							
JULY				4	50	CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST		2		4								
SEPTEMBER		14-317		4								
OCTOBER		4	30	4								
NOVEMBER		4		4								
DECEMBER		4		4								

WAR WITH SPAIN										Certificate No.	
NAME: Edward J. Scanlon										615	
Last paid to: Dec 07										1142172	
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	30	1915.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	30	1916.	2	4	30
	3				3	4	30	1917.	3	4	30
	4				4	4	30	1918.	4	4	30
1908.	1	5	30	1912.	1	4		1919.	1	4	30
	2	4			2	4	30	1920.	2	4	30
	3	5			3	4	30	1921.	3	4	30
	4	5			4	4	30	1922.	4	4	30
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1923.	1	4	30
	2	4			2	4	30	1924.	2	4	30
	3	4			3	4	30	1925.	3	4	30
	4	4			4	4	30	1926.	4	4	30
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	30	1927.	1	4	30
	2	4			2	4	30	1928.	2	4	30
	3	7			3	4	30	1929.	3	4	30
	4	5			4	4	30	1930.	4	4	30
GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1932											

NAME **Scanlon Elizabeth J.** (3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. **734050** **NAVY WIDOW** Law:

Name of Sailor **Thomas F.**

Service **1st Cl. Boy Ohio, North Carolina and Roanoke**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 9-1930</i>						
Reported JUN 7 1930						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Scanlon, Elizabeth J.** (3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. **734,050** **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
~~1st April 1923~~

Name of Sailor: **Thomas F.**

Service: **1 cl. Boy, Ohio, No. Car., & Roanoke**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	27 May 1911	18 Dec. 1911	Vincent		20 Nov. 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>None. F. A. Bicknell, atty.</i>						
Transferred from: San Francisco.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Sailor perit. as Thomas Scanlon.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-576

NAME		ELIZABETH J SCANLON											
Certificate No.		734050						ACT OF MAY 1 1920					
Fees													
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK
CANCELED

Let-5/24

NAME: Elizabeth J. Scanlon		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 734,050											
Last paid to:		Rate: 25 30		Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4			3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	

GROUP 3 PAID
JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Scanlon Ellen M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *471210* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James J. Scanlon*

Service: *Plt Co 16 Reg V.C and Co. 3 Reg V.C*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	12 Aug 37	17 Nov 98	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
	12	APR 13 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Scanlon, Ellen J.* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *568962* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Patrick*

Service: *Sgt. A 4 Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	21 Sept, 1903	17 mch, 1904			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 12-1917 3-1081</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 21 1911</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 1797605 Dated SEP - 4 1911 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>171</i>						
NOV 28 1916						

6-679

NAME: Ellen M. Scanlon Certificate No. 471210

Rate: 12 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: ELLEN T. SCANLON Certificate No. 568962

Rate: 12 20.

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908 11949

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	16			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	2	36	1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **SCANLON, JAMES**

Certificate No. **1167333** **ARMY INVALID.** *Act of May 11, 1912*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: **Pvt. Unassgd 22nd Wis. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	6 July 1911	13 Dec. 1911				
Reis	18	Dec 17 - 1916	June 5 - 1914				
	21	Dec 17 - 1921					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 1 - 1917* Bureau notified: **AUG 22 1917** *Letter to Finance*

Remarks: *MAY 13 1927*

Died June 1 1917 Accrued order dated *1332 Jessie St.*
payable to widow Mary Scanlon *San Francisco*

Former Roll No. Home: *Calif.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Scanlon James L**

Certificate No. **1142726** **ARMY INVALID.** *Law:* **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: **Sgt 9 Batta Wyo Vol Inf**

Disability: **Ch diarr & res dis of rectum**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 10	4	June 1909	9 July 1909				
Inc 12	1	Nov 1912	14 Dec 1912				

Fees: *#2 fee Mils B Stevens & Co*

Died July 24 1922 Accrued order dated **MAR 26 1924**
payable to widow Medora M Scanlon

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to: *225 Maple Hill Road,*
Glenview, Illinois

Died: *July 24, 1922* Bureau notified: **SEP 28 1922**

Remarks: *533 Maple Hill Road*
City

Former Roll No. **39118** Home:

NAME:

JAMES SCANLON

Foreign

Act of May 11, 1919
Act Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No.

1167333

Last paid to:

Rate:

18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		16 45 ✓	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		23 45 ✓		2				2		
	3				3				3		17 45 ✓		3				3		
	4				4				4		17 45 ✓		4				4		
1908.	1				1				1		17 45 ✓	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2		26 45 ✓		2				2		
	3				3				3		15 45 ✓		3				3		
	4				4				4		22 45 ✓		4				4		
1909.	1				1				1		52 20 ✓	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2		54		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4		GROUP 3		4				4		
1910.	1				1				1		6/30/14	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD

524 52 80

6-581

NAME:

James L Scanlon

10592

Certificate No.

1142726

Last paid to:

Rate:

10/2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 36	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		4 36		2		4 36		2		
	3				3				3		4 36		3		4 36		3		
	4				4				4		4 36		4		4 36		4		
1908.	1				1				1		4 36	1920.	1		4 36	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		4 36		2		4 36		2		
	3				3				3		4 36		3		4 36		3		
	4				4				4		4 36		4		4 36		4		
1909.	1				1				1		4 36	1921.	1		4 36	1925.	1		
	2				2				2		4 36		2		4 36		2		
	3				3				3		4 36		3		4 36		3		
	4				4				4		4 36		4		4 36		4		
1910.	1				1				1		4 36	1922.	1		4 36	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		4 36		2		4 36		2		
	3				3				3		4 36		3		4 36		3		
	4				4				4		4 36		4		4 36		4		

CHECK

CANCELED

CHECK

CANCELED

GROUP 1

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Scanlon, Joanna

Certificate No. 424,906 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Richard

Service: Corp. E 72 N.Y.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 8		25 May, 1895	21 May, 1896
12		19 APRIL, 1908.	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 1, 1909 Reptd. by Rm. Bureau notified: Aug. 19, 1909

Remarks: Portland St.
Power. R. S.

Former Roll No. 20. BOSTON, MASS. 6-679

NAME: Scanlon John

Certificate No. 8528 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of March 4, 1917. INDIAN WARS

Service: Pr. D. 21 U.S.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 10		Mar 4, 1917	July 31, 1918

Fees: Nogee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: March 10, 1923 3-1081 Bureau notified: APR 11 1923

Remarks: Deduct subsequent pay to under invalid cert 908990 R.E.
Died Mar 10 1923 Accrued order dated JUL 23 1923 114 E. 26 st.
payable to widow Anna Scanlon Vancouver.

Former Roll No. AUG 8 1918 Home: Wash. 6-681

NAME: **JOANNA SCANLON.**
Last paid to: **DEC 1908** Rate: **12**

12178
Certificate No. **424,906**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

Card

NAME: **John Scanlon**
Last paid to: **2-4-1918** Rate: **20**

Certificate No. **8528**

Remarks: **INDIAN WARS**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

8/27/50
60

DEAD
9/1/23-467

CHECK CANCELLED

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1929

NAME:

(S-P. A. S.)

SCANLON, JOHN

Certificate No.

8735

NAVY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1918.

Act of Feb. 8, 1907.

Service:

Edsm. List. No. 100. Dragon + Horse.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 23 1907	MAR 23 1908				
INCREASE	15	MAR 29 1912	APR 10 1912				
REISSUE	19	MAY 16 1912	JUN 5 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

20 March 1914

Bureau notified:

JUN 15 1914

Remarks:

Died March 20, 1914 Accrued order dated AUG 18 1915

payable to widow

Julia Scanlon 1408 Duke St. Alexandria, Va.

Former Roll No.

AUG 30 1915 ORIGINAL

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6-277

8785

Rate :

19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	27	49 47	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1		GROUP 3	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	86		2	5	49 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	5	59 40		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3		DEAD		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Scanlon John

Certificate No.

338610

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Co. F 42 ny rd

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris	15	15 Apr 07	DEC 7 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Date not given

Bureau notified:

June 2/09

Remarks:

Bureau Card dated June 2/09

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Scanlon John

Certificate No.

908990

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service:

P. Co. D-21 US Inf.

Disability:

Comp. rt. ing. hernia

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	10	25 Oct '94	1 June '96				

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

AUG 10 1918

Remarks:

Vancouver, Wash.

Dropped to allow under Indian Wars, etc. 8528

Former Roll No.

713/15-633/7

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John Scanlon</u>				Certificate No. <u>338610</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	13	64.90	1912.	1		
	2	13	45		2		
	3	13	45		3		
	4	13	46		4		
1909.	1	13	45	1913.	1		
	2	Dead			2		
	3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <u>John Scanlon</u>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. <u>908990</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 10</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	30	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	30		2		
	3				3	8	30		3		
	4	16	30		4	11	30		4		
1908.	1	16	30	1912.	1	9	30		1		
	2	9	30		2	7	30		2		
	3	9	30		3	7	30		3		
	4	14	30		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	8	30	1913.	1	4			1		
	2	9	30		2	4			2		
	3	7	30		3	4			3		
	4	1	30		4	4	30		4		
1910.	1	7	30	1914.	1	4	30		1		
	2	10	30		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	30		3	4	30		3		
	4	8	30		4	4	30		4		
				1915.	1	4	30				
					2	4	30				
					3	4	30				
					4	4	30				
				1916.	1	4	30				
					2	4	30				
					3	4	30				
					4	4	30				
				1917.	1	4	30				
					2	4	30				
					3	4	30				
					4	4	30				
				1918.	1	4	30				
					2	4	30				
					3	30					
					4						
				1919.	1						
					2						
					3						
					4						
				1920.	1						
					2						
					3						
					4						
				1921.	1						
					2						
					3						
					4						
				1922.	1						
					2						
					3						
					4						
				1923.	1						
					2						
					3						
					4						
				1924.	1						
					2						
					3						
					4						
				1925.	1						
					2						
					3						
					4						
				1926.	1						
					2						
					3						
					4						
				1927.	1						
					2						
					3						
					4						
				1928.	1						
					2						
					3						
					4						
				1929.	1						
					2						
					3						
					4						
				1930.	1						
					2						
					3						
					4						

Dropped - See Indian Wars.

NAME: <i>Scanlon, John</i>		6283 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1042737</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: War with Spain
Service: <i>Pr. A 2 Ore Vol. Inf.</i>			
Disability: <i>Chr. diarr & res-dis of rectum.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest 6</i>		<i>14 June 1903</i>	<i>14 Apr 1904</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>April 2, 1915 c</i>	Bureau notified: MAY 12 1915		
Remarks: <i>Glendo, Wyo</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>747-1082</i>		Home:	
<i>369</i>		6-581	

NAME: <i>Scanlon, John</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1219853</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 6, 1920
Service: <i>Pr. A, 33rd Mich. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Sept 7 1922</i>	<i>Feb. 9 1923</i>
Fees: <i>No fee</i>			
Transferred from: GROUP 3		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1219853</i>		Home:	
<i>1219853</i>		6-581	

NAME: <i>John Scanlon</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <i>1042737</i>															
Last paid for				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>18</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>18</i>	2				2				2				
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>18</i>		3	GROUP 3	3				3				3				
	4				4	<i>1/2</i>	<i>18</i>		4		4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>4/8</i>	<i>18</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>17</i>	<i>18</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>11/6</i>	<i>18</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>18</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>19</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11/2</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>15</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>18</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>15</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>1/2</i>	<i>18</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John Scanlon</i>				Certificate No. <i>1219.853</i>																			
Last paid for				Rate: <i>18</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

Trans. to
Payment Card.

NAME

Certificate No.

1229155

NAVY INVALID

Low

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Landman U S S Wheeling' & Boston

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	P. H.
Orig	30	March 1, 1923	July 6, 1923	Discharged	
				Died <i>Aug. 6, 1923</i>	Reported AUG 27 1923
				Remarks: <i>S-78</i>	
				JUL 13 1923	

Certificate No.

1229155

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

7000

None

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME:

Scanlon, John W.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

542 480

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Cpl. F 42 N. Y. Vol. ~~DEAD~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15-30 Mch 1907	21 Dec 1907				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		22 nd 3 June 1912	24 Feb 1913				
From:							

Transferred from:

9/22

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Mch. 22, 1916.

Bureau notified:

APR 25 1916

Check No 1530835 Dated 5/4/16. Canceled.

Remarks:

Died

3/22/1916

Accrued order dated

7/1/16

payable to widow

Margaret J.

Former Roll No.

3902

WIN 27 1890

Home

6-551

NAME:

John W. Scanlon

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

542480

Last paid by:

12 Nov - A 1907

Rate:

\$ 2750

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	6750	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	6750		2				2		
	3				3	14	45		3	4	6750		3				3		
	4				4		45		4	4	6750		4				4		
1908.	1	10	66 40	1912.	1	13	45	1916.	1	4	6750	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		45		2	13	45		2		6750		2				2		
	3	12	45		3	23	45		3	4	6750		3				3		
	4		45		4	14	45		4		6750		4				4		
1909.	1	13	45	1913.	1	3	60.25	1917.	1		GROUP 2	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13	45		2		6750		2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	4	6750		3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4	4	6750		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1		6750	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	45		2	4	6750		2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	6750		3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	6750		4				4				4		

NAME **Scanlon Julia** (3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. **795114**

NAVY WIDOW

Law **ACT MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Sailor **John**

Service **Ldsman U.S.S. Morse, Dragon and Wyandank**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	1 30			
Died June 30, 1927						
Reported JUL 23 1927						
Remarks:						
<p>6/30/1927 Reimbursement of 11-10-27</p> <p>payable to Elizabeth Nugent</p> <p>1414 Duke St.</p> <p>Alexandria</p> <p>Virginia</p>						

NAME: **Scanlon Julia** (3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. **795114**

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
~~ACT OF APRIL 10th 1908~~

Name of Sailor: **John**

Service: **Landsman U.S.S. Morse, Dragon and Wyandank**

ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	Sept 30, 14	Aug 18, 15			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
<p>\$1000. William Fletcher & Co. 9/11/15</p> <p>Washington D.C.</p>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
<p>Alexandria Va 1408 1/2 Duke St.</p> <p>Former Roll No. AUG 27 1915</p>						

6-676

NAME JULIA SCANLON

Certificate No. 795114

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: Julia Scanlon

ACT OF APRIL 10th 1908

Certificate No. 795.114

Last paid to:

Date:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scanlon Kate E*

Certificate No. *723408* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William J*

Service: *Opt. A. 182 Reg. V. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12.</i>	<i>3 Feb-1911:</i>	<i>23 May 1911</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 27, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 9 1918</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scanlon Katie*

Certificate No. *805247* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Michael* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Priv. 150 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 18-1916</i>	<i>Mch 25-1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>J. B. Shaw</i> <i>\$10.00 7/1/16</i>						
<i>GROUP 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

43

NAME: *Kate E. Scanlon* Certificate No. *723.408*

Last paid to: Rate: *25* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 2			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6/3 36	2		4	36	2				2				2					
	3				3	10 36	3		4	36	3				3				3					
	4				4	13 36	4		4	36	4				4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	7 36	2		4	36	2				2				2					
	3				3	19 36	3		4	36	3				3				3					
	4				4	7 36	4		4	36	4				4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	4			4	4	48.13		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			

D 12/10

NAME: *Katie Scanlon* Certificate No. *805247*

Last paid to: Rate: *25* *30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
ACT APRIL 9, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	9	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3				3						
	4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4	4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scanlon Luke* *Miss Luke Brady* ~~45194~~ *44905*

Certificate No. *1092314* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~

Service: *Pri & 12 Mis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>13 Feb 07</i>	MAR 19 1907				
<i>Inc</i>	15	<i>9 Nov 1911</i>	NOV 17 1911				
<i>Reis</i>	19	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	OCT 30 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

4/5/15 Bureau notified: *APR 20 1915 (Suppl 1/24/16)*

Remarks: *Check No. 7407608 Dated 4/4/15 Canceled 1/24/16*

46805

Former Roll No. *60922* Home:

6-281

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scanlon Margaret*

Certificate No. *212348* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P E 47 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	12	<i>19 mch 86</i>	<i>27 Feb 85</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14993*

6-270

NAME: <i>Luke Scanlon alias Luke Brady</i>										Certificate No. <i>1092314</i>													
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>18</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12	6 80		2	4	36		2	4 57	2				2				2				
	3	10	36		3	5	06		3	GROUP 1	3				3				3				
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4		4				4				4				
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	4 36		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	45		2		2				2				2				
	3	8	36		3	5	45		3		3				3				3				
	4	5	36		4	12-11-17	46		4		4				4				4				
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Margaret Scanlon</i>										Certificate No. <i>4436</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	APR 1911	2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14 SER	3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	NDB	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	11	LBL		2				2				2				2			
	3				3		LO		3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N.T.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3			
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4 36	2				2				2				2					
	3				3	36	3				3				3				3					
	4				4	GROUP 1	4				4				4				4					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scanlon Margaret* 8225

Certificate No. *640583* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri. H 1 U. S. Inf. & Corp H 40 Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	26 Mch. 1908	<i>Check #868760 for \$36.00 dated Oct 11 1912 forwarded to And Oct 23-1912</i>		
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 13-1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>10-23-12</i>		
Remarks: <i>Reply Albert J. Nedemeyer, N.P. 45-08 N 27 St Omaha Nebr</i>				<i>Omaha Nebr</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>9477</i>				<i>37204-10 28" line 6-579</i>		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scanlon Margaret J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *810135* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John V.*

Service: *Corpl. F. 42 Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	12	<i>Apr 22-1916</i>	<i>July 1-1916</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

2/2

NAME: Margaret Scanlon Certificate No. 640583

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3	20 34			3	13			3				3				3		
	4	73 36			4	11			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11 36		1913.	1	Des Moines.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Margaret J Scanlon Certificate No. 810135

Last paid to: 12 25 30 Rate: 12 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 30	1927.	1
	2				2				2				2	4 75		2	0 4 30		2
	3				3				3				3	4 75		3	11 4 30		3
	4				4				4				4	4 75		4	12 4 30		4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	31 4 30	1928.	1
	2				2				2	2/48 480			2	4 75		2	22 4 30		2
	3				3				3	5 36			3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30		3
	4				4				4				4	4 90		4			4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4 36		1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1
	2				2				2	4 36			2	4 90		2			2
	3				3				3	4 36			3	4 90		3			3
	4				4				4	4 48 13			4	4 90		4			4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1
	2				2				2	4 75			2	4 90		2			2
	3				3				3				3	4 90		3			3
	4				4				4	4 75			4	GROUP 2 PAID		4			4
														TO AUG. 4, 1922					

Name: <i>Scanlon, Mary</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <i>834.719</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		ACT April 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Name of Soldier: <i>Thomas F.</i>			
Service: <i>Priv and Corp F 2nd Battalion 12th United States Inf.</i>			
72 ✓ ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>February 16, 1917</i>	<i>November 26, 1917</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fee: <i>No Fee.</i>			
Transferred from: GROUP 1		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
DEC 5 1917			

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME Scanlon Mary		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW	
Certificate No. 1222062	ARMY WIDOW		
Name of soldier John J Scanlon alias James Scanlon			
Service Pt Unassigned 22nd Wis Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Jul 30 1924	May 13 1927
Died <i>Aug-5-1930</i>			
Reported OCT 7 1930			
Remarks:			

(3-P. A. 2.)

Scanton Mary C.

Certificate No. **554584** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Thomas Scanton**

Service: **Pri D. 102 NY G. I.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	6 May 03	18 June 03			
	14	APR 19 1908				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **Aug 17/12** Bureau notified: **SEP 5 - 1912**

Remarks: **Reported by W. O. Lusk
102 Park Row N.Y.**

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Scanton Mary C.

Certificate No. **6742** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Indian Wars.**

Name of Soldier: **Michael Scanton**

Service: **Co. Troop 2 U.S. Dragoons**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	27 June 1902	23 Aug 1904			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **San Francisco, Washington, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **Sep. 6 - 1914** Bureau notified: **DEC 18 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **432**

NAME: Mary C. Scanlon Certificate No. 554584

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Date: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36	✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8 36	✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	4 36	✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	6 36	✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14 36	✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7 36	✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	7 36	✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	Dead			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5 36	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	6 36	✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5 36	✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5 36	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	5 36	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	5 36	✓		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary C. Scanlon Indian War Widow Certificate No. 6742

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Date: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	7			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9 36			2	7			2				2				2		
	3	10 36			3	7			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4 36			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	15			2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	36			4				4				4		

Check No. 6318482 Dated DEC 4 1914 Canceled.

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Scanlon Mary F.*

Certificate No. *14077* NAVY WIDOW. *Act of April 1908*

Name of Sailor: *Robert J. Scanlon*

Service: *Lieutenant U.S. Vermont, Preston, Lucqueham*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>	<i>24 Dec 1900</i>			

Fee: *1/15* 19 *17* Reimbursement order dated *4/27/17*

payable to *Philomenia L. Bowen* *5/2*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/15/17* Bureau notified: *1918* Check No. *3665554* Dated *2/4/17* Cancelled.

Remarks: *Scanlon per As As to Paul Jones and Vermont*

Former Roll No.

6-676

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Scanlon. Matthew, alias Matthew Kennelly*

Certificate No. *39241* NAVY INVALID. *Law. ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907*

Service: *Sandsman U. S. S. "Gamage"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>12 Sep. 1907</i>				

Fee: *Orig. no fee*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 9 1908 - wid. 1064-56 St. Oakland.* Bureau notified: *Rep. May 15/08*

Remarks: *Cover date. Cal*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677

NAME: <i>Mary F. Scanlon</i>				Certificate No. <i>1407</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 - 1909</i>				Date: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36 ✓	
	2				2	11 36 ✓	
	3				3	8 36 ✓	
	4				4	8 36 ✓	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 36 ✓	
	2				2	8 36 ✓	
	3				3	19 36 ✓	
	4				4	6 36 ✓	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2	7 36 ✓			2	4	
	3	5 36 ✓			3	4	
	4	9 36 ✓			4	4	
1910.	1	8 36 ✓		1914.	1	4 88	
	2	6 36 ✓			2	4 36	
	3	9 36 ✓			3	4 36	
	4	5 36 ✓			4	4 36	
				1915.	1	4 36	
					2	4 88	
					3	4 88	
					4	4 88	
				1916.	1	4 88	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
				1917.	1	4 36	
					2	7 28 ⁸⁰	
					3	m	
					4	GROUP 2	
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <i>Matthew Scanlon, alias Matthew Kennelly</i>				Certificate No. <i>39241</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12.</i>				Date: <i>12.</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	10 536.			3		
	4	6 36.			4		
1908.	1	7 36 ✓		1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	Died 9 April 1908			3		
	4	Accrued 11 July 1908			4		
1909.	1	Paid to		1913.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

25301

NAVY INVALID.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

1st Cl. Sur - U. S. S. M. Carr. + Santiago de Cuba

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	1/2	FEB 26 1907					
1st	5	APR 8 1907	JUN 8 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov 5 1907

Bureau notified:

JUN 13 1908

Remarks:

Repts by Rm atoklyn ny

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME

Michael Scanlon

Certificate No.

25301

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	6/21	712		2				2				2				2			
3	6	45	✓	3				3				3				3			
4	4	45	✓	4				4				4				4			
1	GROUP 2			1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME MICHAEL SCANLON

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

587154

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME

Michael Scanlon

Act of May 11, 19
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

587.154

Last paid to:

Rate:

50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 48	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3		3	14 36	3	4 48	3	5 105	3	4	3	
4	6 18	4	6 36	4	4 48	4	4 105	4	4	4	
1908. 1	9 18	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	6 18	2	6 36	2	4 48	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3	7 18	3	6 36	3	4 48	3	4 166 50	3	4 50	3	
4	8 18	4	4 36	4	inc. 59 20	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	6 18	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to no.	1929. 1	
2	8 18	2	4 25 36 93	2	4 60	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	7 18	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 150	3		3	
4	10 18	4	4 48	4	4 60	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	7 18	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 18	2	4 48	2	4 60	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8 18	3	4 48	3	4 88	3	GROUP 3 PA	3		3	
4	7 34 40	4	4 48	4	4 104	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: *Scanlon Michael* (S-P.A. 1) 37174

Certificate No. *87.2747* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: *PK 150 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>March 07</i>	<i>May 07</i>			<i>21 27 Nov 20</i>	<i>15 MAR 1913</i>
		<i>March 15</i>					

Fees: *Wed 1/23 1916* Accrued order dated *3/25/16*

payable to widow *Katie*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *1/23/16* Bureau notified: *1/17/16*

Remarks: *Check No 424567 dated 7/5/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *act 37174* Home:

6-681

NAME **Scanlon, Oliver** (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1,532,744** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1926**

Service **Pvt. Co. I 6th Illinois Inf.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	30	Feb. 25, 1926	June 11, 1926			
Rest. & Inc.	50	June 4, 1926	Mar. 24, 1928			
	72	Mar. 21, 1927				

Died *Apr 23, 1927* Reported **MAY 23 1927**

Remarks: *Oct 23 1927* Accrued order dated **OCT 10 1927**

payable to widow *Eva Scanlon*

Box 422 Olympia Wash

NAME: Michael Scanlon

Last paid to: _____

Certificate No. 872747

Rate: 1/11. 1548

Remarks: **DEADACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 45	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 45		2				2		
	3				3		12 36		3		4 45		3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 45		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		13 36	1916.	1		51 75 51 20	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2		46 45 70		2				2		
	3				3		21 36		3		W		3				3		
	4				4		13 36		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		48 26 24 10	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4 45		2				2				2		
	3		4 36		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4		4 45		4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1		45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 45		2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4 45		3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4 45		4				4				4		

NAME: Oliver Scanlon

Certificate No. 1,532,744

Fees: No Fee

NOT MAY 1, 1926

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	50	50	72	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4								
FEBRUARY					4								
MARCH					4								
APRIL					4								
MAY					4								
JUNE													
JULY					10 149								
AUGUST					4 50								
SEPTEMBER					4								
OCTOBER					4								
NOVEMBER					4								
DECEMBER					4								

~~4~~ ²⁰ **TO DATE OF DEATH**
~~4~~ ³⁵ **TO DATE OF DEATH**

CHECK CANCELED

Scanlon, Patrick							
Certificate No.		NAVY INVALID		Act Feb. 6, 1907.			
36705							
Service.		Ltd. m. Sabine, & Niagara					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	12 Mch. 1907	11 July 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: 6/21/12 (Surgeon F.H.)				Bureau notified: NOV 13 1912			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 24572				Home: Smith & Norton Sts C			
BOSTON, MASS.							

NAME:

Patrick Scanlon 3586

Certificate No.

36705

Last paid to:

4 June '17 @ 10

Rate:

12

Remarks:

X

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		5 ⁴⁷		2	10			2				2				2		
	3	11	4147		3	7			3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	9			4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11			2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		

C-577

NAME: <i>Scanlon Patrick</i>		REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.	
Certificate No. <i>395.111</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law:
Service: <i>2 bl. Priv Ord. Dept 26 SA.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 25 Jan'y 1889</i>	<i>8 June 1889</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>12 Feb. 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3 March 1910 (Com. card)</i>	
Remarks: <i>Paid Claimant, Jennie L. Runnels as for. Reimb. Ord 18 Mch 1910.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA.</i>		Home: 6-551	

NAME <i>Scanlon, Patrick J.</i>		(B-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>1209556</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of June 5, 1920.</i>
Service <i>Corp H 6 Mass Inf</i>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 10 1921</i>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>Oct 4, 1925</i>		Reported <i>OCT 19 1925</i>	
Remarks:			
Via <i>Oct 4 1925</i> Accrued order dated <i>JAN 25 1926</i>			
payable to widow <i>Mary H. Scanlon</i>			
<i>57 Stevens St.,</i>			
<i>Stoneham, Mass.</i>			

NAME:

Patrick Scanlon

Dead (1909-10)

Certificate No.

395.111

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4 72			2				2				2				2		
	3	4 72			3				3				3				3		
	4	4 72			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4 72		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4 72			2				2				2				2		
	3	4 72			3				3				3				3		
	4	4 72			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	25 5520		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME PATRICK J SCANLON

Certificate No.

1209556

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12	12												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		4	4	2/5-12 th TO DATE OF DEATH											
FEBRUARY		4	4												
MARCH		4	4												
APRIL		4	4												
MAY		4	4												
JUNE		4	4												
JULY	4	4	4												
AUGUST	4	4	4												
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4												
OCTOBER	4	4	4												
NOVEMBER	4	4													
DECEMBER	4	4													

CHECK
CASHED

NAME: *Scanlon, Rosanna* (2-P. A. 2.) **1550**

Certificate No. *279168* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Pt. 6. 88" Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 July 9-1890</i>	<i>Dec 13^d 1890</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>8/11/10.</i>		<i>P.M</i>	Bureau notified: <i>APR 17 1911</i>			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Scanlon, Sarah E.* (2-P. A. 2.) **DEAD. 73.265**

Certificate No. *378.496* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pt. 6 115 O.V.I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 July '90</i>	<i>20 June '93</i>			
increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 . .</i>						
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 26. 1918.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 17 1918</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1505</i>						

6-579

NAME: 1550 <i>Rosanna Scanlon</i>										Certificate No. 279168													
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Scanlon</i>										Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. 73.265 378.496													
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907					Rate: 8 12 25					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	86		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	86		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	"	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	35		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: <i>Scanlon Sylvester</i>		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>					
Certificate No. <i>1186707</i>	ARMY INVALID						
Service: <i>Pr. S. 9th Mass Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 26. 1920</i>	<i>Apr 6. 1921</i>				
From <i>No Fav.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>CLASS 3</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>19 1921</i>				Home:			

C-661

NAME: Sylvester Scanlon

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 1186.707

Last paid to:

Rate :

Date: 30.

Remarks

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

[illegible]

NAME:

(S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

25,971

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service:

1 Cl. Boy, "Ohio", "No. Carolina" & Roanoke

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incr.	8	14 May, 1906	16 June, 1906				
Reis.	12	15 June 1908	14 July 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/23/1911.

Bureau notified:

MAY 27 1911

Remarks:

Reptd. by Jos. A. Sheehan.
Died Apr. 23, 1911. Payable to widow,
Elizabeth J. Scanlon, Order Dec 18, 1911.

Former Roll No.

279-

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

7 Brimham Rd
Dorchester Mass 019

NAME:

THOMAS SCANLON,

3623

Certificate No.

25971

Last paid to:

MAR 1908

Rate:

£ 12

Remarks:

5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	24		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	34		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		

NAME:

17 Thomas Scanlon

Certificate No.

1159681

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	Dead			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12 52		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	8 56			3				3				3				3		
	4	7 36			4				4				4				4		

NAME

THOMAS SCANLON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1169807

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scarlton, Thomas

Certificate No. 1169807 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. D. 3 U.S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	13	21 May 1912	11 Sept. 1912	Inc.	15	May 20 1913	Oct 12 1915
					18	May 20 1917	Oct 12 1915
					20	May 20 1922	Oct 12 1915
Fees: <u>No atty.</u>				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
OCT 28 1915							
Former Roll No. <u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home: <u></u>			

6-081

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scarlton Thomas F

Certificate No. 282475 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: 9th Corp F 2 Battln 12 & 8 Inf

Disability: 1.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	4 Mar 1907	12 June 1907	Pri	30	22 May 1912	8 Oct 1912
Inc	20	23 Sept 1911	19 Oct 1911				
Fees:				Died Jan 29 1917 Accrued order dated Nov 26 1917			
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				payable to widow <u>Mary Scarlton</u>			
Died: <u>Jan. 29, 1917</u>				1400 E. Adams St <u>Springfield, Ill.</u>			
Bureau notified: <u>FEB 24 1917</u>				Transferred to:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>50905(a)</u>							
Home: <u></u>							

DEC 5 1917 6-081

NAME: Thomas Scanlon Act of May 11, 1912. 26535 Certificate No. 1769807
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 15 18 30 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	39		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	39		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3	4	172		3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	87 60		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Thomas F Scanlon 2092 Certificate No. 282475
 Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 15 20 30 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N.T.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/8	300		2	7	NER		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	JHT		3	10	ABW		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	ABW		4	11/3	P3		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	10	EBB	1912.	1	12	NDB	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	ABW		2	12	NT		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	17	NER		3	11	NER		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	0	NER	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	NER		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	14	NDB		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8	NDB		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	S.E.R.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	AMF		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	N.D.B.		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	A.M.F.		4	4	90		4				4				4		

JAN 3 26. GROUP 1 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Scanlon Timothy* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *484195* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~
 Service: *Engler* *F 17 Nys. & I*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add 8 27 April 1906</i>			<i>5 Nov 1906</i>	<i>Rece-</i>	<i>28 31</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>20 Feb 1913</i>
<i>Reis 12 27 May 1907</i>			<i>3 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30 31</i>	<i>Jan 1917</i>	<i>10 July 1917</i>
<i>Inc 15 29 Jan 1912</i>			<i>9 Feb 1912</i>			<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *Rece- Inc- 72- May 17, 1920 - FEB 27 1922*
 Bureau notified: *Oct 20 1920* *Transferred to: Ends Sept 22, 1920, date of death*
 Remarks: *Pay m dow ' Lovila E Scanlon*
Williamstown, New York

Former Roll No. Home: *MAR 3 1922*

NAME: *Scanlon William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *192277* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*
 Service: *Pri A 182 NY & I*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAR 2 / 1907</i>	<i>DEC 3 1907</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Bureau notified: *MAR 24 1911*
 Remarks: *Jan 18 11*
Discharge Card 3/23/11

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Scanlon Timothy Scanlon ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 484.195

Last paid to: 8 12 1875 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3	6			3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4	8			4	6			4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
	1	8	64		1	8			1	4	75		1	4	120		1		
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2	5	150	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2		
	3	9			3	9	175		3	4	75		3	4	141		3		
	4	9			4	8			4	4	75		4	150		4			
	1	8			1	7	33	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	7	75	1918.	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
	1	8			1	4	75		1	4	90		1	3/5	224	TO DATE OF DEATH			
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	75	1919.	2	4	90	1922.	2	GROUP 1		1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11/11			4	4	75		4	4	178		4				4		

NAME: William Scanlon Certificate No. 192277

Last paid to: 15 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	24	22		4				4				4				4		
	1	13	45		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4		
	1	5	45		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4		
	1	5	45		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4		

Remarks: Dead Jan 11 1923

NAME: *Scanton William* 36238 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *777 921* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1908*
Act Feb. 6th, 1907

Service: *Inf. Co. B. 2 Regt. 7. 3 Bn. 15 U. S. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>4 Feb 1907</i>	OCT 21 1907				
REISSUE	80	MAY 23, 1912	NOV 23, 1912				
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*
MILWAUKEE, WIS. Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 9. 1919* Bureau notified: *7-1081 JAN 5 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-90 62470* Home: *18227*

NAME: *Scanton William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1001.715* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Private Co. B 8 U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum and resulting dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>11 May 1906</i>	<i>14 June 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 4 1911* Bureau notified: *Jan 26 1911* *3-798*

Remarks: *MAY 12 1911*
4840
payable to widow Ellen Scanton
Remagh, Charleston
Limerick Co. Ireland

Former Roll No. *1997* Home:

NAME: William Scanlon Certificate No. 777 921
 Act of Mar 11, 1919

Test paid to: OCT 1907 Rate: 30 40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	13	90 N.H.	1919.	1	18	120 NH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	14	90 N.H.		2	12	120 NH		2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	15	90 NH		3	9	120 NH		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	13	90 NH		4	10	120 NH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1	14	90 NH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	10	90 NH		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	13	90 NH		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	45		4	13	90 NH		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	14	N.H.	1917.	1	14	90 NH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	9	N.H.		2	13	90 NH		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	N.H.		3	14	90 NH		3				3				3		
	4				4	18	90 N.H.		4	13	90 NH		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	90 N.H.	1918.	1	14	90 NH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	13	90 N.H.		2	13	90 NH		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	90 N.H.		3	13	118 NH		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	90 N.H.		4	13	120 NH		4				4				4		

NAME: William Scanlon Certificate No. 1071-715

Test paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Dead Paid Mrs. Ellen 48 5/10 6/12/1911

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scannel Almon B

Certificate No. 1166365 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907.

Service: P D 10 Ohio Vol Cav + H 17 U R Q

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>27 July 1911</u>	<u>31 Aug 1911</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>22 May 1912</u>	<u>11 Oct 1912</u>
				<u>Inc</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Feb 23 1915</u>	<u>MAY 5 1915</u>
						<u>30 Feb 23 1920</u>	<u>W</u>

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: 2/8/18 (3-888) Bureau notified: FEB 27 1918

Remarks: 5265 N 50th St

Home: 5265 North Lawler Ave Chicago, Ill.

Former Roll No. Home: AUG 26 1918

MAY 15 1915 C-881

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Scannel, Ann B

Certificate No. 738234 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Columbus

Service: Pt & Corp B 5 Cal V Inf

C-8874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
Died		<u>June 16, 1926</u>	<u>JUL 13 1926</u>			
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME: Almon S. Scannel						18800- ^B		Certificate No.															
						1166365																	
Last paid to:				Date: 12/19/25		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57 1/2	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57 8/20		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	10/4	26 80		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		NT	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		ND B		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3		II		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	11/13	30 80		4	4	75		4				4				4		
							AUG MAY 11, 1912																
1909.	1			1913.	1		LBL	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3		4		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 57		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		57		2		75		2				2				2		
	3				3		57		3		SEP 6 29/17		3				3				3		
	4				4		57		4		5.		4				4				4		

[illegible]

NAME: *Scannell, Ann E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *38234* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR 3 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Scannell, Columbus*

Service: *Dr & Cpe 13 5" Cal. V &*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18 Sept 1911</i>	<i>7 Mch 1918</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Reg</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Columbus Scannell* Certificate No. *663520*

Last paid to: *Rate: \$5.20* Remarks: **ACT FEB. C. 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3		
	4	11	60 ⁸⁰		4	DIED 23 Aug. 1911			4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	13 ³³		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2	13 Alex & W			2				2				2		
	3	11			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	4950		4				4				4				4		

6-481

NAME: <i>Wm E. Scannel</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>738734</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>25 30</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT APR 19 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	30	1927.	1							
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	2									
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	30	3									
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30	4									
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1							
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2							
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3							
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30	4									
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4								
										4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>Scannel, Columbus</i>										(3-P. A. 1.)									
Certificate No. <i>663520</i>										ARMY INVALID.									
Service: <i>Pvt Corp'l B 5" Calif US</i>										Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>									
Disability:																			
ISSUES.																			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.												
		<i>1526 Feb-1907</i>	<i>27 Sept 1907</i>																
		<i>20 7 Oct 1910</i>	<i>15 Oct 1910</i>																
Fees:																			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:															
Died: <i>23 Aug. 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 22 1911</i>															
Remarks:				<i>Accrued order dated 3/9/12</i>															
Former Roll No. <i>980 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:															

<i>Scannel Katherine</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Certificate No. <i>850.727</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		
Name of Soldier: <i>Almon S.</i>						
Service: <i>Priv 10 10th Ohio Cav and Priv 16 17th Veteran Reserve Corps</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>	<i>February 18, 1918</i>	<i>August 13, 1918</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees: <i>Wils B. Stevens and Co \$ 10. SEP 6 1918</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						AUG 26 1918—679

NAME <i>Scannel Mary E.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>789.871</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: APRIL 19, 1908		
Name of Soldier: <i>William H. Scannel</i>						
Service: <i>Private Co H. 3rd Regiment Ohio Cavalry.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>December 12, 1914</i>	<i>May 10, 1915</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>					
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
Fees: <i>No Atty.</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Date Unknown</i>		Bureau notified: JUL 27 1922				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						MAY 15 1915 FEB 1 - 1916

NAME: <i>Katherine Scannel</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>850.727</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4	

SEP 6 11/3 33
GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Mary E. Scannel</i>				Act of May 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>789.871</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	30.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4	

MAY 25 11/180
FEB 4 3 30.93
GROUP 1

NAME: <i>Scannel William H.</i>		(S-P. A. I.)	
Certificate No. <i>739346</i>	ARMY INVALID.	54934 36490 Law: SPECIAL ACT, 1907	
Service: <i>Priv. H. 3 Ohio Cav.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue 15		<i>June 19, 1911</i>	JUN 30 1911
Reissue 30		<i>9 May, 1912</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>
Fees:		Died <i>Dec. 4 1914</i> Accrued order dated <i>May 12, 1915</i> payable to widow <i>Mary E. Scannel</i> <i>Barry, So. Dakota</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
MILWAUKEE			
Died: <i>12/4/14</i>		Bureau notified: JAN 9 1915	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>66671</i>		Home: 48545 MAY 15 1915 C-661	

NAME: <i>Scannel William H.</i>		(S-P. A. I.)	
Certificate No. <i>739346</i>	ARMY INVALID.	66671 Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.	
Service: <i>Priv. H. 3, Ohio</i>			
Disability: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 36 490			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>24 July 1891</i>	<i>9 Mar 1892</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>62789</i>		Home: C-661	

NAME: <i>William H. Scannel</i>												Certificate No. <i>739346</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Apr. 1911</i>				Rate: <i>15 30</i>				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William H. Scannel</i>												Certificate No. <i>739346</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Abigail Scannell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>610389</i>							
Last paid by <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Date: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME		ELLEN LEE SCANTLING												SPECIAL ACT.	
Certificate No.		831748												Civil War	
Fees														GROUP 3	
RATE—	30	30	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-3571		
JANUARY		4-30	4-30	4-30	4-30	4-30	4-30	4-30	4-30	4-30	4-30	4-30	4-30	4-30	4-30
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

Done

CXL
 CANCELED

3-108
 8 1/2

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scantling Ellen Lee* Special Act

Certificate No. *831.748* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John Lee*

Service: *May 155 2nd Regt & Lt. Col. U.S. Army Retired.*

ISSUES. *MARRIED 1891.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>Apr 10, 1917</i>	<i>Sept 29, 1917</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Fee: No Fee</i>				
		<i>REISSUE 30 Oct 5, 1918. Nov 6, 1918.</i>				
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Former payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted. (11-6-18)</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 5 1917</i>				<i>12-4-18</i>		

6-879

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scantling John T.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *117486* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Corp. B. 6. Mo. S. M. Cad.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Loss left eye & res. affctn. of rt. eye & gen. rt. shldr.*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>14 20 Feb. 1901</i>	<i>23 Aug. 1901</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>Aug 8, 1917</i>	<i>Nov 15, 1917</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>		<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>19 31 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Mar 1913</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>25 2 Dec 1912</i>				<i>72 Aug 5, 1922</i>	<i>Dec 11-1922</i>
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1967</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Ellen Lee Scantling</i>												Special Act												Certificate No. <i>831.748</i>											
Last paid to:												Rate: 25 <i>30</i>												Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1			1931.	1			1935.	1						
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30		2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			1932.	1			1936.	1						
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30		2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1			1933.	1			1937.	1						
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1			1934.	1			1938.	1						
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4				4				4						
												GROUP 3 PAID																							
												TO JUNE 4, 1922																							

NAME: <i>John T. Scantling</i>										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.										Certificate No. <i>117.4186</i>											
Last paid to:										Rate: 14 <i>25</i> 30 <i>40</i> 50										REMARKS: GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>	1927.	1			1931.	1			1935.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>		2										
	3				3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>		3										
	4				4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>		4										
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>	1928.	1			1932.	1			1936.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2										
	3				3	<i>13</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>151</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3										
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4				4										
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>53134</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.			1929.	1			1933.	1					
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2	Payment Card.				2									
	3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3			3											
	4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4			4											
1910.	1	<i>11</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1			1934.	1						
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2				2										
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>108</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3				3										
	4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		4				4				4										
										GROUP 2 PAID																					
										TO AUG. 4, 1922																					

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Scantling Martha Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Certificate No. 847534 ARMY WIDOW. ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: William
 Service: Priv. B. 215th Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS - 22 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	25	Dec 12-1917	June 19-1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

From: none
GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: Jan. 29-1921 Bureau notified: FEB 15 1921
 Remarks: Reimbursement order dated 5/5/21
payable to Samuel B. Scantling
AUG 6 1921

Former Roll No. _____

(3-P. A. 1) 3059

NAME: Scantling William 211
 Certificate No. 913.939. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: Pt. B. 215th Pa. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Disability: _____

ISSUE				REISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				Inc	15	Feb 22-1913	
					18	1917	Jun 20-1913
					21	1922	

From: Died Dec 7, 1917 Accrued order dated 6/9/18
payable to widow Martha

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to: _____

Died: Dec. 7, 1917 Bureau notified: FEB 6 1918 Check No. 6055563 Dated FEB 1918 Canceled.
 Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. 211. Home: 6/27

NAME: <u>Martha Scantling</u>												Certificate No. <u>847534</u>							
Last paid to: <u>25-30</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	17 64 <i>Followed</i>	2				2				
	3				3				3	GROUP 2	3				3				
	4				4				4		4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	7/6 118 33			2		2				2				
	3				3	4 75			3		3				3				
	4				4	4 75			4		4				4				

NAME: <u>211 William Scantling</u>												Certificate No. <u>913.939</u>							
Last paid to: <u>3059</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	86	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4	5	41 40		4	4	45		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	39	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	33 33		2	4	39 480		2	4	52 20		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	54		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1	7	86	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	INC. ✓		1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	45		2	7/6 20 40	2				2				
	3	6	36		3	4	45		3		3				3				
	4	5	36		4	4	45		4		4				4				

(S-P. A. 1.)
321,575

NAME: *Scanzonsia, Edward*

Certificate No. *10770616* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Sgt. B. 82. Co. V I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>28 Feb 03</i>	<i>11 Apr 04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau dated **JUN 30 1909**

Remarks: *Dropped failure to claim*

Former Roll No. *5316* Home: 6-681

(S-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER *Scarberry, Columbus J*

Certificate No. *607474* ARMY MINORS. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: *Co K 62 and I 135 Ill Inf*

Guardian: *William T Avey, Gdn*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 July 1903</i>	<i>10 Apr 1906</i>	<i>James E</i>	<i>3 July 1903</i>	<i>13 Apr 1913</i>

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32478* 6-681

NAME: <u>Edward Scanzonia</u>												Certificate No. <u>1077616</u>			
Last paid to: <u>10 - 4th 06</u>				Date: <u>10</u>				Remarks: <u>321.57.5</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1908. 4th 06
 1909. 10-3 paid -
 COLUMBUS
 GROUP 3

NAME: <u>Columbus J Scarberry</u>												Certificate No. <u>14088 607474</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12</u>				Date: <u>12</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1908. JUL 1908
 10/15 42
 1/26 42
 4/21 42
 15 EMS
 12 EMS
 14 EMS
 14 EMS
 12 EMS
 12 EMS
 11 EMS
 11 EMS
 15 EMS
 12 EMS
 12 EMS
 7/18 42
 10/15 42
 1/15 42
 4/21 46
 1/13
 CHICAGO
 Rptd April 28/13
 GROUP 1

Scannell, Adeline

Certificate No. **405,898** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **Jeremiah J.**

Service: **Reg. 7 1st Battl 13 U.S.I.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	10 Apr., 1894	8 Jan., 1895	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL 1908.				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 57						

6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

Scannell, Annie E. Deed

Certificate No. **917189** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of July 16, 1918.**

Name of Soldier: **Daniel G.**

Service: **P & 9. Mass Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Oct 30 1918	Aug 1. 1922	Jennie	Oct 30 1918	June 17 1924
Fees: No fee						
Transferred from: GROUP 1.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: all incision to terming to Mar 4. 1925 date of widow's death John S. Rowland - son of minor Authority filed with Minors org Voucher						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: ADELINE SCANNELL, Act of April 19, 1908. 11543										Certificate No. 405,898									
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	15			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	61.73		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	86	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: Annie G Scannell Act of July 18, 1918.										Certificate No. 917189					
Last paid to:				Rate: 12+2				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 2.)

Scannell, Bridget **DEAD**

Certificate No. 601,814 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pvt, I 6 N. H.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		17 Feb., 1905	15 Dec., 1905			
12		19 APRIL, 1903.				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INS. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Oct 16. 1917.</u>		Bureau notified: <u>DEC 22 1917</u>				
Remarks: <u>Check No. 5715404 Dated 4 Dec 17 Canceled.</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>25. BOSTON</u>						
OCT 21 1916						

6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

Scannell, Catherine **DEAD**

Certificate No. 1460,924 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Apr. 1906**

Name of Soldier: Scannell, John

Service: Pt. Co. I 6 N. H.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	22 Mch 1898			
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Dec. 26. 1913</u>		Bureau notified: JAN 22 1914				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>238</u>						

6-679

NAME: BRIDGET SCANNELL. Act of April 19, 1908 1679										Certificate No. 601,814													
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 25		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	69.67		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Catherine Scannell DEAD										Certificate No. 460,924													
Last paid to:				Rate: 12		Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	GROUP 4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: SCANNELL, DANIEL F.				(3-P. A. 3)		
Certificate No. 917,190		ARMY MINORS.		Law: Act of SEPT. 1 1922 Act of July 18, 1918.		
Service of Soldier: Priv I, 9th Mass Inf.						
Guardian: <i>John D. Rowland</i>			Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: <i>March 1923</i>			
ISSUES			Appointment under jurisdiction of: <i>Racine Co Wis County Ct.</i> <i>appt. 10/3/22 Bond \$350 - Eff 10/3/22</i>			
			MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$4. per month from September 1, 1922			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	June 5, 1922	Aug 1, 1922	Jennie E.	June 5, 1922	June 17/24
INC	20	September 1, 1922				
Fees:						
NONE						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
ULI 1-1922						

NAME OF SOLDIER				(3-P. A. 3)		
SCANNELL, DANIEL F						
Certificate No. 917190		ARMY MINORS		Law: Act of September 1, 1922		
Service of Soldier Pt. I , 9th. Mass. Inf.						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ <u>4</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922	Aug. 1, 1922	Jennie E.		6/17/24.
Guardian John D. Rowland, Gdn.				Appointed by - Racine Co. Wis. Co. Ct. 10/3/22		
				Amount of Bond \$ 350		
				Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office Mo. 1923.		
Remarks: Dropped SEP 19 1924						

NAME: DANIEL F. SCANNELL												Act of SEPT. 1 1922		917 190	
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 + 4				Remarks: John D. Rowland Gdn							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes: 66.53, 114.53, 3/9 162.53, 24, Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME Daniel F. Scannell		MINOR	
Certificate No. 917 190		Act of September 1, 1922	
Fees		GROUP 1	
Paid to Feb. 4, 1923		John D. Rowland, Gdn.	
RATE- 20 + 4			
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY			
FEBRUARY			
MARCH	7-312		
APRIL	8-24		
MAY	9-24		
JUNE			
JULY	9/17 3520 Ends		
AUGUST			
SEPTEMBER			
OCTOBER			
NOVEMBER			
DECEMBER			

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

NAVY INVALID

Low:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

1226137

Service

Pt U.S. Marine Corps.

Disability

[illegible]

[illegible]

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scannell Edward

Certificate No. 7.646 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of March 4, 1917.
INDIAN WARS

Service: Sgt. Troop A. 1st U.S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 20		Mar 4-1917	Mar 6-1918				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3 1-21 Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 26 1921 Bureau notified: MAR 16 1921

Remarks: Deduct sub. payments under invalid ctf. 856.784 R.E.
Jan 26 1921 Accrued order dated DEC 10 1921 2585-2 Ninth Ave
widow Mary E. Scannell Seattle, Wash.

Former Roll No. MAR 13 1918 DEC 28 1921 ORIGINAL Home: 6-651

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scannell, Edward **708**

Certificate No. 856.784 ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Priv. Troop A - 1st U.S. Cav.

Disability: Injury to left heel

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 6		2 Mar. 1895	20 May, 1895				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: MAR 25 1918

Remarks: Point To Point Wash.
Dropped to allow under INDIAN WAR Orig. ctf. 7646.

Former Roll No. 2675 - 605 - 13 Home: 6-651

NAME: <u>Edward Scannell</u>												INDIAN WARS		Certificate No. <u>7646</u>									
Last paid to: <u>3-4-18</u>												Rate: <u>20</u>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	22	168	1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

DEAD
11/22/35
GROUP 3

NAME: <u>Edward Scannell</u>												Certificate No. <u>856.784</u>											
Last paid to:												Rate: <u>6</u>		Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	18		2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	18		3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4	11	18		4	11	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	18	1912.	1	9	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	18		2	7	18		2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3	11	18		3	21	18		3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4	14	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	18		2	4			2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3	11	18		3	4			3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	18		2	4	18		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	18		4	4	18		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3
Dropped
INDIAN WAR

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scannell Eliza A.*

Certificate No. *272,214* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Dennis J.*

Service: *Priv. 2 7 R.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MARCH '88</i>	<i>10 July, 1890</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 30. 1909</i> Bureau notified: <i>Dec. 3. 1909</i>						
Remarks: <i>Died 23 Oct-09 pay Margaret M. Scannell</i>						
<i>*20 Reim. claim Credit 2 July 1910</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>40</i> BOSTON, MASS. <i>Weyfield St Worcester Mass</i>						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scannell Francis* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1131480* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Sgt May. 93 1st Reg N G I*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RECEIVED</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAY 7 1907</i>	<i>JAN 2 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>15</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>					
	<i>18</i>	<i>10 May 1914</i>	<i>7 Apr 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>21</i>	<i>10 May 1919</i>					
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mch 26-1919</i> Bureau notified: <i>MAY 21 1919</i>							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <i>Eliza A. Scannell</i>				3856				Certificate No. <i>272,214</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>12 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>7 8 20 ✓</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>Remd</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>14 Francis Scannell</i>				7751480				Certificate No. <i>7751480</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 15 18 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36 ✓</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>13 36</i>			2		<i>7 36 ✓</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3		<i>6 36 ✓</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>5 36</i>			4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 23 22</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>4 36</i>			2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>5 36</i>			4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3		<i>5 34 0</i>		3		<i>4 75-60</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scannell, James SPECIAL ACT 332.935

Certificate No. 12557 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Pr. E4 Pa bar & K. 2 Pa X A. A. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: 44 SPECIAL ACT

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	3	May 07	20 May 07	Reis	30	July 25 1915	Mich 23 1915
Reis	30	26 June 12	16 May 13	Reis	38	June 10 1918	Oct 28 1918
*	37	5 Aug 13		Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Oct 30 1920 Bureau notified: JAN 4 1921

Remarks: Revised for non commencing 26 June 12, ending 4 1913, and all pay to be accepted

Died: Oct 22 1920 Accrued order dated: MAR 24 1921 German town Ohio

widow Mary A. Scannell

Former Roll No. 1507 DEC 3- 1918 APR 4 1921 Dis 6/27/18 APR 8 1915 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scannell, Jerry

Certificate No. 1215948 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. D, 2nd Mass Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Jan. 30, 1922	Dec. 30 1922				

Fees: \$20. Mulo B. Stevens & Co Paid 1/19/23

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1523 Home:

6-681

NAME: James Scannell ACT MAY 11, 1912

Rate: 38 SPECIAL ACT

Remarks: 3.32.97.15 SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	5	90.90		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	90		3	4	114		3		
	4				4	9	72		4	4	90		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	16320		3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	8167		2		
	3	10	72		3	4	81		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	81		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	81		2	20	90 CH		2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	81		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	81		4	4	90 46		4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

NAME: Jerry Scannell Certificate No. 1215948

Rate: 18 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Fee

19200.40

4B.18

4 18

4 18

5 4

6 4

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

NAME:

Scannell, John

Certificate No.

32186

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Lds. Port Royal, "Nightingale" & "Albatross"

Disability:

F.F.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
April	15	23 Feb. 1907	31 May 1907				
	2	28					

Fees:

Transferred from:

5/21/11

Per

Bureau notified:

OCT 30 1911

Remarks:

Transferred to:

?

Former Roll No.

16172

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

7 Chester St
Lawrence Mass

-572

NAME

John Scannell

3505

Certificate No

32186

Last paid to.

4 June '07 @ 12

Date:

15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	43	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	22	18	141	2				2				2				2			
3	11		45	3			card 10/	3				3				3			
4	10		45	4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	6		1912.	1		GROUP 3	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	10			2				2				2				2			
3	11			3				3				3				3			
4	5			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	11			2				2				2				2			
3	10			3				3				3				3			
4	6			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	6			2				2				2				2			
3	7			3				3				3				3			
4	9			4				4				4				4			

NAME: <u>Scannell, John</u>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Certificate No. <u>1155560</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>War with Spain</u>
Service: <u>2 cl. Pri Ordnance Detachment, U.S. Army</u>			
Disability: <u>Severe deafness near 3rd alt. deafness hearing.</u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig. 10</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>March 1909</u>	<u>8 June 1909</u>
<u>REISSUE 15</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Aug 18-1920</u>	<u>OCT 5 1921</u>
Residence: <u>25. 1st Richardson, City.</u>		Transferred to:	
Transferred from:		Bureau notified:	
Died:		Remarks:	
OCT 29 1921		Home:	
Former Roll No.		BOSTON, MASS.	

NAME:

John Scannell

WAR WITH SPAIN

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

636-5

Certificate No.

115,5560

Last paid to:

Date:

10 15

Remarks:

5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	45
	2				2	7			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	15
	3				3	9			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	15
	4				4	7			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	15
1908.	1			1912.	1	11			1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	15
	2				2	11			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	15
	3				3	10			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	15
	4				4	7			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	15
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	
	3	14	54.57		3	4			3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4	15	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	45		4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	30		1	4	30	1922.	1	4	45	1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	45		2		
	3	9			3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
												30 GROUP 3 PAID							
												JUNE 4, 1927							

Trans. to bu.
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: Scannell, Maria

Certificate No. 13,172 **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor: Edward Scannell, ^{alias} Edward Scanlon

Service: Ord. Smn. "Mingo" & "Princeton"

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Ordg.</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>2 Dec., 1898</u>	<u>11 July, 1899</u>			

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: May 10, 1915 Bureau notified: MAY 12 1915

Remarks: May 10, 1915 Reimbursement order dated AUG 9 .. 1915

payable to Gertrude J. Norton 19 Windemere Road, Dorchester, Mass.

Former Roll No. 82

AUG 13 1915

6-576

NAME: 1836 MARIA SCANNELL, ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 13172

Last paid to: DEC. 1907 Date: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	8/25	26		3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	30		2	12			2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	12			3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	17			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	36		4				4				4		

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT GROUP 3

NAME **Scannell, Mary** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **730129** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Peter**

Service **Pt G 69 N Y** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
73	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>June 20, 1925</i> JUL 22 1925						
Remarks: Died <i>6/20 1925</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>8-7-25</i> payable to <i>Charles H. Scannell</i> <i>22 York St.</i> <i>Haverhill</i> <i>Mass</i>						

NAME: **Scannell, Mary** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **730,129** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Peter**

Service: **Pt G 69 N.Y.**

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig. 73		28 Aug. 1911	3 Oct. 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Food: <i>10.00 B.A. Lawyer, Atty.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: 0				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. NOV 2 1916 6-679						

NAME MARY SCANNELL

Certificate No.

730129

Act of May 1, 1920

Year

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	15-17									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

3-1081
D 7/21

NAME:

Mary Scannell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

730,129

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 2530

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 69.67	4 4 69.67	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Mary A. Scannell Certificate No. 898.023

Last paid to: 30. Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Mary A. Scannell Certificate No. 892937

Last paid to: 20 + 84 Remarks: ACT OF JULY 10, 1918.
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME Scannell, Mary E				(2-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 10058		ARMY WIDOW		Law: INDIAN WARS.		
Name of Soldier Edward						
Service Sgt Troop A 1st U S Cav						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	Jan 27, 1921				
	30	APR 4 1927	Act of March 3, 1927			
Died <i>Dec. 28, 1928</i>						
Reported MAR 15 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Scannell Mary E.</i>				(2-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>10.058</i>				ARMY WIDOW.		Act of March 4, 1917.
Name of Soldier: <i>Edward</i>				Law: INDIAN WARS		
Service: <i>Sgt. Troop A. 1st U. S. Cav.</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Jan 27. 1921</i>	<i>Dec 10. 1921</i>			
Fee: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 17 1921</i>						

NAME MARY E SCANNELL

Certificate No.

10058

INDIAN WARS.

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12	12	12	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4 12	4	4	CHECK				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4 30	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME:

Mary E. Scannell

Certificate No.

10.058

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Trans. to U.S.
Payment Card.GROUP 3 PAID
TO ME 4. 1922

NAME **Scannell Mary E**

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **482610**

ARMY WIDOW

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Maurice J.**

Service **Pvt. C. 156 Ill. Inf.**

6-8574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<i>Dec. 2, 1925</i>					
Reported			DEC 10 1925			

Remarks:

NAME

Scannell Mary E

(3-P. A. 2)

8371

Certificate No. **482610**

ARMY WIDOW

Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier *Maurice J.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri C 156 Ill. Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	19 April 1908	<i>22 Aug 1899</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to: **2**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9376

6-879

*Omaha
Nebr*

NAME

MARY E. SCANNELL.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

482610

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Mary E. Scannell

Certificate No.

482610

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

100 25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
1909.	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
1910.	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11			4	4	88		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scannell, Michael

Certificate No. 213 673 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: Pri. A 19

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	36	26 April 1906	16 May 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: 51 Adams St.

Died: Aug 16 1915 - **SEP 23 1915** Death reported by P. M. at Lynn, Mass.

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Former R. II No. 18 Home: 6-881

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Scannell, Michael **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No. 1055973 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp C 180 Ohio V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				

Died: May 6, 1930 Remarks: Ch Reported: FEB 13 1930

Accrued order dated MAR 4 - 1930 payable to Elizabeth Scannell 37 - West market st. Jefferson Ohio

NAME: <u>Michael Scannell</u>				26129				Certificate No. <u>213673</u>							
Last paid to <u>DEC 1907</u>				Rate: <u>36</u>				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	108	1915.	1		4108	1919.	1		
	2				2	5			2		4108		2		
	3				3	5			3		4108		3		
	4				4	13			4				4		
1908.	1	4	108	1912.	1	11			1916.	1	GROUP 3				
	2	4			2	5				2					
	3	4			3	5	✓			3					
	4	4			4	4				4					
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4			1917.	1			1921.	1	
	2	4			2	4				2				2	
	3	4			3	4				3				3	
	4	4			4	4	108			4				4	
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	108		1918.	1			1922.	1	
	2	4			2	4	108			2				2	
	3	6			3	4	108			3				3	
	4	✓			4	4	108			4				4	

NAME		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		1056973											
GROUP 3													
RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

NAME: Scannell Michael (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1055973 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1900

Service: Cpl. 6 180 ord ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	24	Nov 02	14 Mar 03	Inc.	16	Apr 22 1915	May 25 1915
Reif.	44	22 May 12	18 Oct 12		20	Apr 22 1919	W 8
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			24	Apr 22 1921	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
				35 Apr 22-1921			
Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <u>M</u>			
Remarks:							
JUN 8 1915							
Former Roll No. <u>4903</u>				Home:			

6-661

NAME: Scannell, Michael D. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 432969 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 156 Ill Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <u>Jan 26 1925</u>	Reported <u>FEB 14 1925</u>
				Remarks: <u>ch =</u>	
Died <u>Jan 26 1925</u> Accrued order dated <u>JUN 4 1926</u>				P.O. Box 33	
payable to widow <u>Hattie P. Scannell</u>				Saint Francis	
				Kansas	

NAME: <u>Michael Scannell</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1930 <i>Act of May 11, 191</i>				Certificate No. <u>7055973</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>16-30-50</u>				Remarks: <u>345-190</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	42 1	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	9	36		2	4	42 80		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	12	36		4	4	48		4	4	90.		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	12	36		2	4	48		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	11	36 80		3	4	48		3	4	172		3	4	50
	4				4	4	42		4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	9	36		2	4	42		2	4	48		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	14	36		3	4	42		3	4	48		3	4	150		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	42		4	4	48		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	16	36		2	4	42		2	4	48		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	42		3	4	87 20		3	4			3		
	4	10	36		4	4	42		4	4	90.		4	4			4		

NAME		MICHAEL D SCANNELL											
Certificate No.		432969											
Fees													
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50											
APRIL	4 50	4 50											
MAY	4 50	4 50											
JUNE	4 50	4 50	8 38 33										
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50											

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. I.)

NAME: *Scannell Michael D.*

Certificate No. *432,969* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1911~~
~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. C. 156 Ill.*

Disability: *Piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12-21-Jan-1891	<i>1 June 1892</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 16, 1915</i>	<i>July 27, 1915</i>
		15-22-May-1912	<i>7 Sept 1912</i>		<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>May 16, 1920</i>	
					<i>37</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2327</i>				Home:			

6-881

(3-P. A. I.)

NAME: *Scannell, Peter*

Certificate No. *915,368* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 8, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. G. 69 N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>27 May 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>8/9/1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 7 1911</i>			
Remarks: <i>Repts. by Com.</i> <i>Died Aug. 9, 1911. Payable to widow,</i> <i>Mary Scannell, Order Oct. 3, 1911.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>36 N.L.</i>				Home: <i>208 Winter St.</i> <i>Haverhill Mass.</i>			

BOSTON, MASS.

NAME: Michael D Scannell ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 432,969

Last paid to: Rate: 15.50 32 50 GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	2	4	50	
	2				2	10			2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	50	
	3				3	10			3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3	4	50	
	4				4	10			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	13				2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3					3	4	57		3	4	151.80		3	4	50
	4				4					4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1				1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4				2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	10			3	4				3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	10			4	4	46.50			4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	46.50		1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	46.50			2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	46.50			3	4	80.40		3	4	150		3		
	4	11			4	4	46.50			4	4	96		4				4		

Trans. to MO
Payment Card
GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Peter Scannell 26290 Certificate No. 915,368

Last paid to: 4 mch. 27 @ 12 Rate: 20 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	13	60.47		2	5	60		2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	10/9	44		3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	*			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Scannell, Robert**

Certificate No. **1145400** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt F 2 Pa Prov Ohio H A and K 2 Pa V H A**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Dec. 1, 1924	May 8, 1925		

APR 27 1928
 Remarks: *472 ch 2493295-9 Date 1-4-1926 Canceled
 ch dated 12/4/26 made payable 1/19/26. S H.*

APR 27 1928
 Reported 7 1928

Accrued order dated MAY 22 1928
*Russanna Scannell C & 723-28
 2945 Newark St, NW
 Washington, DC*

MAY 20 1925

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME **Scannell Robert**

Certificate No. **1145.400** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1917**

Service **Pt F 2 Pa Prov Ohio and K 2 Pa V H A** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
ORIG	12	18 Feb 08	13 Apr 08		38	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	14	23 June 13		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	14	27 Feb 21					

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME

ROBERT SCANNELL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1145400

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	6 SH	7 72 SH						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	7 SH	5 SH	5 SH						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	6 SH	6 SH	26-57 60						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	7 SH	6 SH							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	9 SH	6 SH							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	6 SH	5 SH							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	9 SH	6 SH							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	5 SH	5 SH							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	5 SH	5 SH							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	7 SH	6 SH							

DEAD

NAME

Robert Scannell

Act of May 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1145.400

Last paid to:

W.

Rate:

1145.400 - 2150 - 3850 48 36.5

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11 36		1915. 1 4 49 50		1919. 1 4 114		1923. 1 4 150		1927. 1	
2		2 12 36		2 4 49 50		2 4 114		2 4 50		2	
3		3 11 36		3 4 49 50		3 4 114		3 4		3	
4		4 11 36		4 4 49 50		4 4 114		4 4		4	
1 71 640		1 11 36		1 6 52 53		1 4 114		1 4 50		1	
2 11 36		2 11 36		2 4 64 50		2 4 114		2 4 50		2	
3 9 36		3 11 36		3 4 64 50		3 4 163 20		3 4 50		3	
4 9 36		4 4 36		4 4 64 50		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 4 36		1 4 36		1 4 64 50		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
2		2 4 36		2 4 64 50		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 11 36		3 4 49 50		3 4 64 50		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 11 36		4 4 49 50		4 4 64 50		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 11 36		1 4 49 50		1 4 64 50		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
2 11 36		2 4 49 50		2 4 64 50		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 12 36		3 4 49 50		3 4 110 70		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 12 36		4 4 49 50		4 4 114		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-001

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scannell Sarah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *444970* ARMY WIDOW. *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Scannell*

Service: *Pri Co 6 Ohio V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>7 Dec. 96</i>	<i>21 May 97</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scannell, Sarah Lucia* SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *13451* ARMY WIDOW. *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Edward Scannell alias Scanlan*

Service: *Pri Co A 1 La Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Mar. 1908</i>	<i>2 April 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *29 Sept 1911* Bureau notified: *3-10819 let Ellsawia Hoyle - 10/6/11*

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Former Roll No. *247*
238

6-579

NAME: <i>Sarah Scannell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>444970</i>							
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>12-25-20</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36 ✓	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	14	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Sarah Luria Scannell</i>				Certificate No. <i>13451</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>											
				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	2/1	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Scannell Thomas J. 3147 Laguna Ave 50241 (S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 37613

NAVY INVALID. Regular Establishment

Service: Coal passer U.S.S. Adams

Disability: Arthritis deformans, res. loss of both feet

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	100	1 Aug '07	13 Jan '08				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: March 28 1917 Bureau notified: MAY 9 - 1917

Remarks: #18 Laskie St. City of Alameda, Cal. Died Mch. 28 1917. Burial order dated JUL 2 1917 payable to Annie Shannon - 632 Lincoln Ave.

Former Roll No. 28/4-181 JUL 7 1917

Home:

Thomas J. Scannell

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT No. 37613

Last paid to: 100

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	300	1915.	1	4	300	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	300		2	4	300		2				2		
	3				3	5	300		3	4	300		3				3		
	4				4	5	300		4	4	300		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	300	1916.	1	4	300	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	300		2	4	300		2	4	300		2				2		
	3	14	300		3	4	300		3	4	300		3				3		
	4	8	300		4	4	300		4	4	300		4				4		
1909.	1	6	300	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	300.	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	300		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9	300		3	4			3	7/28	83 ³³		3				3		
	4	6	300		4	4	300		4		rr		4				4		
1910.	1	4	300	1914.	1	4	300	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	300		2	4	300		2				2				2		
	3	10	300		3	4	300		3				3				3		
	4	8	300		4	4	300		4				4				4		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP

NAME

TIMOTHY F SCANNELL

Certificate No.

1217748

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	12 18	18	18									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12 PH	13 PH	11 PH								
FEBRUARY		12 PH	10 PH	10 PH		Inc			Inc			
MARCH		11 PH	11 PH	10 PH								
APRIL 11	74.40	12 PH	10 PH	12 PH								
MAY	12 18 PH	13 PH	13 PH									
JUNE	12 PH	11 PH	10 PH									
JULY	13 PH	12 PH	13 PH									
AUGUST	14 PH	11 PH	11 PH									
SEPTEMBER	12 PH	10 PH	11 PH									
OCTOBER	12 PH	11 PH	12 PH									
NOVEMBER	13 PH	11 PH	11 PH									
DECEMBER	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH									

NAME:

Timothy F. Scannell

Certificate No.

1217748

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	16.40 PH	2	
3		3		3		3		3	13 12 PH	3	
4		4		4		4		4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1		1	1 Payment Card	1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

PAYEE WILLIAM SCANNELL FILE No. SC-11425

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>eds will be retained by</i> Final Adj. Accts. Section <i>11636</i>		
<i>Jackley</i>		
<i>G' for A.R.</i>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION Finance Form 907—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Scannell, William J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1-172,958 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: First Class Pr. 19-1 U. S. Vol. Engineers

Disability: Double inguinal hernia - incomplete

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Nov 4, 1912</i>	<i>Oct 31, 1913</i>				

Fee: \$25 fee to Elmer C. Richardson Boston, Mass. Pd. 12-13

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 1, 1916 D-3 Bureau notified: DEC 18 1916

Remarks: Check No. 3219332 Dated 12/4/16 Cancelled

Ind Nov. 30 1916 Accrued order dated JAN 26 1917

Widow Mary C. - 1845 Dorchester Ave. Dorchester, Mass.

Former Roll No. JAN 30 1917

Home:

6-591

PAYEE _____

FILE No. _____

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>William J. Seannell</i>										Certificate No. <i>1.172.958</i>													
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>8</i>										Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 24</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 24</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 24</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 24</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 24</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 24</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 24</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 24</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>DEAD</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>2/24/17 23 20</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>12/18 80. 9.</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>13 24</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 24</i>	1918.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 24</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 24</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 24</i>		4				4				4						

NAME

Scantlin Ann

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

872708

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt I 4 W Va Inf & A 2 W Va Vet Inf

8-2574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

April 12, 1927

MAY 9 1927

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME:

Scantlin Ann

Certificate No.

872.708

ARMY WIDOW.

Law

ACT OF APRIL 12TH 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

John
Pt I 4 W Va Inf & A 2 W Va Vet Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 25 May 26, 1919 July 8, 1919

Rate 30 May 1, 1920

\$10 Joseph H. Hunter 9/16/19

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

VIII 17 1919

6-579

NAME

ANN SCANTLIN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1st 1920

Fees

872708

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Ann Scantlin

ACT OF MAY 1st 1920

Certificate No.

872.708

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	10 4 30	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	11 4	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4	12 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1	1 4 30	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	3 4 30	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 4 30	4	4 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1	5 4	1	5 4	1	
2		2		2		2	6 4 90	2	6 4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	7 4 90	3	7 4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	8 4 90	4	8 4 90	4	
1		1		1		1	9 4 90	1	9 4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	10 4 90	2	10 4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	11 4 90	3	11 4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	12 4 90	4	12 4 90	4	
1		1		1		1	1 4 90	1	1 4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	2 4 90	2	2 4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	3 4 90	3	3 4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 4 90	4	4 4 90	4	

GROUP PAID
TO JUN. 4. 1922

C-211

NAME: *Scantlin, Ann E.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *703,987* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Sgt. K. 25 Conn.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		<i>13 Apr. 1910</i>	<i>11 June 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
Inc. 20		<i>SEP 8 1916</i>				
INC. 25		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None. Adj. Gen. Conn., Atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 3 - 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Scantlin, Emeline F.* 35234 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *32859* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *Corp D - 33 Ill.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>—</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar 1886</i>	<i>6 July 1867</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 28 '1409* Bureau notified: *Nov. 22, 1910*

Remarks: *~~Colfax Wash~~*

Former Roll No. *116/1, 1104* 6-679

NAME:

Ann E. Scanlin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

11596-7 703,987

Last paid to:

Rate:

20-25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	5			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4			4	5	58.25		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	4			4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

NAME:

Emeline F. Scanlin

Certificate No.

92859

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		23 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		22 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		15 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		14 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		15 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Scantlin Hannibal* 33780 (2-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1045054* ARMY INV. *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
 Service: *Corpl I 4 H. Va. & A 2 H. Va. Vch.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 27-1917</i>	<i>JAN 27 1908</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>FEB 20 1913</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 22 1914</i>	<i>Apr 1-1919</i>				

ending Apr 22 1918 date of death
Payable to widow Marietta G. R. R. Plainfield N.J.
 Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:
 Died: *4/22/18 (letter)* Bureau notified: *MAY 29 1918*
 Remarks: *44937*

Former Roll No. *58685* Home: *APR 19 1919* 6-581

NAME: *Scantlin James M.* 36060 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1096306* ARMY INVALID. *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Cpl K 136 Ind* *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1. Mch 07</i>	<i>16. Oct 07</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>OCT 3/1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>26 Oct 17</i>	<i>24 JUN 1913</i>				
		<i>June 10, 1918</i>					
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, INT* Bureau notified:
 Died:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 36148* Home: *Princeton 128 Embree* 6-581

NAME: Hannibal Scanlin				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1045054							
Last paid to: JAN 1908				Rate: 10-19-75				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	57		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	57		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	57		4		
	17/2	55	40		1	8	36		1	4	57		1		
1908.	2	13	36	1912.	2	5	36	1916.	2		45-7	1920.	2		
	3	11	36		3	8	36		3	4	57		3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	57		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1		
	2	17/5	72		2	4	57		2		57		2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	57		3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	57		4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1		
	2	6	36		2		57		2	4	57		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3		57		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4				4		

NAME: James M. Scanlin				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1096306							
Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 @ 8				Rate: 12/15/82 30 50				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	90
	3				3	7	36		3	4	54		3	4	90
	4				4	7	36		4	4	54		4	4	90
	10	36			1	7	36		1	4	54		1	4	90
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2	13	36	1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2	4	90
	3	6	36		3	12/4	36-10		3	4	54		3	4	152
	4	6	36		4				4	4	54		4	4	150
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150
	2	6	36		2	4	18-18		2	4	54		2	4	150
	3	6	36		3	4	54		3	4	54		3	4	150
	4	6	36		4	4	54		4	4	54 80		4	4	150
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150
	3	6	36		3	4	54		3	4	7920		3	4	150
	4	7	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scantlin, John

Certificate No. 592,577 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. K. 25th Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	1 mch. 1907	7 Oct. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 5, 1910 Bureau notified: April 22, 1910.

Remarks: Reptd. by Com.
Died Apr. 5, 1910. Payable to widow,
Ann E. Scantlin, Order June 11, 1910.

Former Roll No. 3472 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: Unionville Conn.

C-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **SCANTLIN, JOHN**

Certificate No. **681818** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. I, 4th W. Va. Vol. Inf. and Pvt. A, 2nd W. Va. Vet. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	20 Aug. 1910	16 Sep. 1910	Inc.	30	July 29, 1915	Nov. 20, 1915
REISSUE	65	MAY 17 1912	JAN 11 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	W

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,**

Transferred to:

Died: May 10, 1919 Bureau notified: JUN 13 1919 **3-1081**

Remarks: May 10 1919 Accepted and dated
20 May 1919
widow Ann Scantlin Nat W. Va.

DEC 14 1915

Former Roll No. Act 6/27/80 **JUL 19 1919** **ORIGINAL** Home:

C-681

NAME:

John Scanlin

25684

Certificate No.

592,577

Last paid to:

4 Sept. '07 @ 12

Rate:

20

Remarks:

5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/2, 4885			3				3				3				3		
	4	9 60			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	21 21 23			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
GROUP 3																			

NAME:

JOHN SCANTLIN.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

681818

Last paid to:

4 Sep. 1910 @ 12

Rate:

30 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4 75			2	4 120			2		
	3				3	7			3	4 75			3	DEAD			3		
	4				4	6			4	4 75 208			4	4 8 28 23			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4 90			3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4	FEB 5 62 23			4	4 90			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4	4 75			4	4 90			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	10/3 14 20			3	4 75			3	4 118			3				3		
	4	8 45			4	4 75			4	4 120			4				4		

[illegible]

NAME: <u>Marietta LoScanlin</u>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.				Certificate No. <u>865746</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u> 12 <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1							
		2				2				2	22		270			2	9	4	60		
		3				3					3		14	81			3	10	4	30	
		4				4					4		10	81			4	11	4		
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1							
		2				2					2		21	77	93			2	12	4	30
		3				3					3		4	85.50			3	1	4	30	
		4				4					4		4	90			4	2	4	30	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1							
		2				2					2		4	90			2	4	90		
		3				3					3		4	90			3	4	90		
		4				4					4		4	90			4	4	90		
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1							
		2				2					2		4	90			2	4	90		
		3				3					3		4	90			3	4	90		
		4				4					4		4	90			4	4	90		
GROUP 1 PAID																					
4 TO JULY 4, 1929																					

NAME: Scantlin Rickey (former)				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 231215		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: John					
Service: Pvt F 31st Mo Inf & A 5th Vet. Resv. Cps.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Renew	30	Dec 12 1921	May 19 1922		
Fees: none					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. MAY 23 1922					

NAME: Scantlin, Robert J.						(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 485854		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Service: Pt G 48 & E 50 Mo Vol Inf							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged			
				Died Dec 28 1921	Reported JAN 7 1926		
				Remarks: chk			
Died Dec 28 1921				Accrued order dated JUN 5 1926			
Payable to widow Ollie Scantlin				Bradford Ark.			

NAME: **Scantlin Robert J** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **485854** ARMY INVALID. **Act of May 11, 1912**
 Service: **Pri & 48 & 50 mvd Inf.** **Act of February 6, 1907.**
 Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri	12	30 Oct 1908	19 Nov 1908		30	June 10. 1918	
Pri	15	11 Nov 1912	5 June 1913.		32	Oct 24 1918	
		19 24 Oct 1916		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fee:	22	24 Oct 1921					

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **2278** **Act of June 27 1890.** Home: **6-491**
153

NAME: **Scantlin William** ^{alias William Scandall} (2-P. 1.)
 Certificate No. **1175056** ARMY INVALID. **Act of May 11, 1912**
 Service: **Pri A. 7 NY Cav.**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Jan. 30 - 1913	Oct 29 - 1914				
	21	Oct 22 - 1915					

Fee: **225** **Fee E. J. Gadden 1/8/15**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **3/12/15** Bureau notified: **JUN 17 1916**

Remarks: **Andrew J. Freeman Com Bond 500 Carriage Co NY 11/15 and Rpt 12/14-15**
Continued by Relationship
Paid Jan 1915

Former Roll No. Home: **Ballston Spa NY.** **6-491**
10-12129-15

NAME: Robert G. Scantlin					Certificate No. 4858574					ACT OF MAY 11, 1920					
Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1908					Date: 15th Nov 1908					Amount: 50					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1580	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	13	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96
	4				4	13	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	11	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96
	3				3	19	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	151 ⁸⁰
	4				4	8	36		4	4	47 ⁶⁷		4	4	150
1909.	1		2436 ⁵³	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2		1136		2	4	21 ³⁵		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3		1236		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	57		3	4	150
	4		1236		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1		936	1914.	1		46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2		1436		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3		936		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	76 ⁸⁰		3	4	150
	4		1036		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	90 ⁶⁷		4		

Act of May 11, 1920
 Certificate No. 4858574
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1920

GROUP 2 PAID
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

[illegible]

NAME: Scarberry, Elemander. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 308,511 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
 Service: Pr. Ft. 33 Ohio Vol. Inf.
 Disability: Hemorrhoids & res. for 1 year
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
REISSUE	35	July 29, 1918	Nor 27, 1918				

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:
 Died: Sept 1, 1921 Bureau notified: SEP 10 1921
 Remarks: Remove suspension of one-half pension and resume full payment to the pensioner C. O. March 14, 1913.
1/2 Suspended, C. O. Oct 3, 1912
*CK No. 6207013
72 DATED 3/18/18 MADE
 Former Roll No. DEC 21 1918 562 PAYABLE TO TREAS. C. H. ON 3/23/18 Home: Dis 3/18/20

NAME: Scarberry, Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 118,175 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: William Scarberry
 Service: Pt. Ft. 39 Ky & Inf.
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	21 Jan 1911	6 Mch 1911			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:
 Died: Oct 26, 1918 Bureau notified: NOV 9 1918
 Remarks: 177
 Former Roll No. **F. F. B.**

NAME: Eleonora Scarberry Act of May 11, 1919
 Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 308.511
 Rate: 55 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12	51	1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2	10	51		2	8			2	4	72		2	4	105		2		
	3	9	51		3	8			3	4	72		3	4	105		3		
	4	7	51		4	12			4	4	72		4	4	105		4		
	1	7	51		1	8			1	4	72		1	13	105 CH		1		
1908.	2	10	inc	1912.	2	7		1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	105	1924.	2		
	3	10			3	7			3	4	72		3	4	166 50		3		
	4	8	72		4	7	36 Paid		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1	10			1	18	36 Paid		1	4	72		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	9			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
	1	9			1	4	72		1	4	72 CH		1	GROUP 3			1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	12	72 CH	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9			3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72 45		4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth Scarberry Certificate No. 718, 1915
 Last paid to: Rate: 25 ACT OF APRIL 1, 1918 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	8	36		1	4	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	17	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3		36		3		75		3				3		
	4				4		36		4		75		4				4		

NAME: *Searberry, Francis M.* (3-P. A. 1.) *323.907*

Certificate No. *361031* ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law**

Service: *Pr F. O. V. N. A.*

Disability: *Chronic & res. dis. heart & lungs*

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Me 30</i>		<i>2 May 06</i>	<i>24 May 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 17, 1916* Bureau notified: **MAR 15 1916** Death reported by P. M. at *Scottdown O.*

Remarks:

Died *Feb 17 1916* Accrued order dated **APR 3 1920**

payable to widow *Ellie Searberry* *Scottdown Ohio*

Former Roll No. *843* **APR 12 1920** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Searberry Harriet B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *487434* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *Noah Searberry*

Service: *Private, Co 1089 Ohio Vol Inf.*

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>23 July 1899</i>	<i>30 December 1899</i>

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 23 1912* Bureau notified: **JUL 11 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4329*

6-679

NAME: <i>Francis M. Scarberry</i>										Certificate No. <i>361031</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>323.907</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	40		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

DEAD
CK 1010194 Cancelled
5/1 7/4

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Harriet B. Scarberry</i>										Certificate No. <i>487434</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>Civil War.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	9	36	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	36		2	14	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	15	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	DEAD.	3				3				3				3				
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	GROUP 3	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scarberry Holly S.*

Certificate No. *1163242* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Regt. H 15 Mis. Inf*

Disability: *Rheum & dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>5 Aug 1910</i>	<i>DEC 3 1910</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee pd. Wm. N. Brown 12/19/10.*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-081

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scarberry, Jane*

Certificate No. *653576* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Scarberry, Richard*

Service: *Pr C 13th Ky V Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>31 July 1908</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *7/26/11* Bureau notified: *JUL 14 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2686* 6-079

NAME: <u>Holly S. Scarberry</u>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <u>1163242</u>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12		2	
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1928.	1	
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	12		2	
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	12		3	
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	12		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1929.	1	
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	12		2	
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	12		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1930.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	

1947-50

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Jane Scarberry</u>				Certificate No. <u>653576</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		
	2	13			2		
	3	19			3		
	4	29			4		

DIED 7/26/11

GROUP 2

REPORTED JUL 14 1911

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scarberry John

Certificate No. 954,408 ARMY INVALID. 357,500

Service: Pr B 8th Jk 2 O V Cav ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	19 Feb 07	22 May 07	40	June 10 1918		
Reis	28	20 May 12	23 Sep 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INC	24	Feb 20, 1918	May 13, 1914	INC.	72	Mch 28-1922	APR 21/1922 ^c
Fees:	80	Feb 20, 1918					
Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Mar 16-1923</u> - <u>1081 D</u> APR 11 1923							
Remarks: <u>Mackesburg</u>							
Home: <u>MAY Roll No. 1922</u> <u>2863262</u>							

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Scarberry Julia Act of April 19, 1908. 68720

Certificate No. 613933 ARMY WIDOW. Act of June 27, 1900

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pr. D. 91 O. V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8	31	Oct. 1905	15 Aug. 1906	Albert		14 Nov. 1916
				Averill		14 Nov. 1916
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.				Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>						
Died:						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>2146</u>						

6-479

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Julia Scarberry</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>68720</i>				Certificate No. <i>613933</i>						
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>9 48</i>	1915.	1	<i>12 48 ✓</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9 4 90</i>
	2			2	<i>10 48</i>		2	<i>15 48 ✓</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>10 4 30</i>
	3			3	<i>9 48</i>		3	<i>10 48 ✓</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>11 4</i>
	4			4	<i>8 48</i>		4	<i>17 48 ✓</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>12 4 30</i>
1908.	1	<i>9 36</i>	1912.	1	<i>12 48</i>	1916.	1	<i>23 48 ✓</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1	<i>1 4 30</i>
	2	<i>13 42</i>		2	<i>12 48</i>		2	<i>26 48 ✓</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>2 4 30</i>
	3	<i>10 48</i>		3	<i>9 48</i>		3	<i>14 48 ✓</i>		3	<i>4 95.50</i>		3	<i>3 4 30</i>
	4	<i>10 48</i>		4	<i>10 48</i>		4	<i>29 45 47 (2)</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 4 30</i>
1909.	1	<i>12 48</i>	1913.	1	<i>12 48</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1	<i>5 4</i>
	2	<i>11 48</i>		2	<i>9 48</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	
	3	<i>11 48</i>		3	<i>10 48</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	
	4	<i>11 48</i>		4	<i>13 48</i>		4	<i>4 61.13</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	
1910.	1	<i>9 48</i>	1914.	1	<i>11 48</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1	
	2	<i>9 48</i>		2	<i>15 48</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	
	3	<i>9 48</i>		3	<i>22 48</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>13 48</i>		4	<i>18 48</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4			4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scarberry, Richard* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *840009* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Regt Co C. 13" Ky Vol Cav.*

Disability: **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 Sept 1907</i>	<i>20 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>acc'd</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan 1908</i>	<i>31 July 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/20/08-* Bureau notified: *3-1081 - V Ser Chas A Bennett to Com 3/11/08*

Remarks: *3798- 3/9/08 -*
Graham. Olla

Former Roll No. *2189* Home: *147* Act of June 27, 1830. 6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scarberry William*

Certificate No. *726519* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Regt. H. 39" Ky Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Mch 1907</i>	<i>3 Sept 1907</i>				

Fees: *att. none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 16, 1910* Bureau notified: *Dec. 22 - 1910.*

Remarks: *Recruited Order issued Mch 6-1911. Payable to widow Elizabeth Scarberry*
Copy of pensioner's death, Dec 16-1910
Charley Ky

Former Roll No. *336415* Act *6/27/90* Home: **L. I. R.** 6-881

NAME: Richard Scarberry				DEAD				Certificate No. 840009							
Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1907 \$75				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

DEAD
REPORTED
MAR 31 1908

GROUP 2

9/10/44 Paid widow of Scarberry and son

NAME: William Scarberry				Certificate No. 726519											
Last paid to: 4 Aug 1907 15				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Dead
GROUP 2

9/13/31 13.50
3/13/21 50
11
d. to death to Widow

NAME:

Scarbo, Fabius

Certificate No.

529,233

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri. B, 10 Vt.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	9 mch. 1907	29 Oct. 1907				
Inc.	20	28 May 1909	8 June 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

1/2/1912

Bureau notified

JUL 25 1912

Remarks:

Repts. by P. m.
 Died 1 Jan 1912, pay Henry Lariviere
 18.64 Reim claim. Order 23 Oct. 1912

Former Roll No.

1175

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

Southbridge Mass. 6-881

NAME:

Scarbo, Midor

Certificate No.

12696

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pri. I 6 Vt.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	9 May 1907	4 Jan. 1908				
Inc.	16	26 July 1909	10 Aug. 1909				
Reis.	20	3 June 1912	18 Apr 1914				

Fees:

24 17 July 1914

P. 3 North Adams

Mass.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

May 7 1916.

Bureau notified

3-888

Remarks:

Died May 2 1916 Accrued order dated FEB 21 1917.
 Sophia Bennington, N. H.

FEB 27 1917

Former Roll No.

236

ORIGINAL

Home:

NAME: <i>Fabius Scarbo</i>				24860				Certificate No. <i>529,233</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept. 07 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>\$5 20</i>				Remarks: <i>X</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 60		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2		
	3	<i>11/17 50</i>			3	13			3				3		
	4	<i>12 45</i>			4	8 60			4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>can. 71</i>			2				2		
	3	15			3	<i>11/12 18 Rem</i>			3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
						GROUP 3									
1909.	1	<i>8 45</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>15 45</i>			2				2				2		
	3	9 60			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Midor Scarbo</i>				26144				Certificate No. <i>12,696</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec. 07 @ 10</i>				Rate: <i>15 20 24</i>				Remarks: <i>X ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 45		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4 72			2		
	3				3	7			3	4 72			3		
	4	<i>13 67</i>			4	8			4	4 72			4		
1908.	1	<i>4/13 49 62</i>		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4 72		1920.	1		
	2	9 36			2				2	4 72			2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3	10			3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
	1	8			1	4			1	<i>3/4 47 20</i>			1		
1909.	2	9 36		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	9 39 50			3	4			3				3		
	4	8 45			4	4 45			4	GROUP 3			4		
	1	5			1	4 45			1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4 60		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	9			3	<i>Inc 546.27</i>			3				3		
	4	8			4	4 72			4				4		

DEAD

Check No. 777-6-2 Dated.....

1928. 2 Canceled.

NAME Scarbo Sophia				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 821 609		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF APRIL 1, 1908-WIDOW		
Name of Soldier						
Service Midor 1 30						
Pt I 6 Vt Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
W	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
		30	May 1 1920			
Died						
Reported						
Dec - 23 - 1924						
JAN 9 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: Scarbo Sophia				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 821.609		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 1, 1908		
Name of Soldier: Midor						
Service: Pt I 6 Vt Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 10. 1916	Feb 21. 1917		Inc 30	May 1. 1920	
20	Sept 8. 1916					
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6. 1917					
Fees: \$10. Alexander H. Fullon						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. FEB 27 1917						

NAME SOPHIA SCARBO

Certificate No. 821609

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Sophia Scarbo		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 821609	
Last paid to:		Rate: 20 30				Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75
2		2		2		2	4 75
3		3		3		3	4 75
4		4		4		4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75
2		2		2		2	4 75
3		3		3	Fee	3	4 95.50
4		4		4	3/4 10 453	4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	23 60	1921. 1	4 90
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90
4		4		4	4 69.87	4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90
3		3		3	4 75	3	GROUP 3 PAID
4		4		4	4 75	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scarboro, Silas.*

Certificate No. *584,287.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Asst. Surgeon 2, Md. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Neuralgia, malpois and difficulty of speech.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	3 Jan. 1890	6 Feb. 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *7 Aug. 1907* Bureau notified: *3-1081 to P.B. 19 Aug. 1907*

Remarks: *R.C. Ad. F.A. #1096 9/26/07 #36²²*

Former Roll No. *11608* Home:

6-581

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scarborough Alice P.*

Certificate No. *814835* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Micajah*

Service: *1st Corp. 14 Mass Inf* *1st Mass Heavy*

72. ISSUES: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>July 9. 1915</i>	<i>OCT 6. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>20</i>		<i>Sept 8. 1916</i>				

Fees: *Tolman & Co. Fee \$10. 10/31/16*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 1 1916*

6-579

NAME: *Silas Scarboro.* Certificate No. *584.287*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: *17* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8	57	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	DEAD.				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	GROUP 3			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Alice P. Scarborough* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *814.835*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75		1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	60.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90		1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

Fee 76
10/31/166
me 58.93

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scarborough, Bert A.* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *1148695* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Pri. Jr. & 4 U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 April 1908</i>	<i>6 Aug. 1908</i>				
		<i>30 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>23 Nov. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *871* Home: *60* 6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scarborough, Chester* **Act of May 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. *783,832* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~**

Service: *Pri. F, 51 Mass Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 15</i>		<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>8 Aug. 1907</i>		<i>32</i>	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>9 Nov. 1909</i>	<i>29 Nov. 1909</i>				
<i>Reis. 22</i>		<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 27. 1918* Bureau notified: **NOV 13 1918** **3-888**

Remarks: *East Brimfield Mass.*

Died: *Oct 27 18* *13 1919*

payable to: *Fannie Donohue*

Former Roll No. *6272* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: **NOV 25 1919** 6-681

NAME: Bert H. Scarborough				DEAD				Certificate No. 1148695							
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908				Rate: \$17.30				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	9 57	Knoxville.		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Chester Scarborough				1st of May 11, 1912 24530				Certificate No. 783,832							
Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 12				Rate: 22 1/2 - 32				Remarks: 5							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1		
	2	8/21	9 60		2	9			2	4	67.50		2		
	3	7	45		3	9			3	4	67.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	67.50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67.50		2		
	3	10			3				3	4	67.50		3		
	4	9			4	60.15			4	4	67.50		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	67.50	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	67.50		2		
	3	15	45		3	4			3	4	67.50		3		
	4	8 48 12			4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4		
1910.	1	8 60		1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1		
	2	9			2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2		
	3	9			3	4	67.50		3	4	94.10		3		
	4	8			4	4	67.50		4	96			4		

NAME Scarborough Dallas ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 30559 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 127594 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Corp 12 Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc 21	July 31	1914	Nov 1907	Inc 21	July 31	1914	OCT 28 1914
Inc 30	July 31	1919	31 Oct 1912	Inc 30	July 31	1919	W
				40	WUN 10	1918	
				Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/31/12

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: July 11, 1920 Bureau notified: AUG 12 1920

Remarks: Grand Junction

Former Roll No. 34-553 Home:

NAME Scarborough, Edward P. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1189322 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service: Pt 61st Co U S Coast Arty Law: Act of June 5, 1920.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	15	Sept 29, 1920			
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926	June 21, 1926		
Inc.	18	May 19, 1926			
"	30	June 4, 1926			

Died Mar 9, 1928 Reported Apr 25 1928

Accrued order dated FEB 7 1929

Missouri Scarborough

546 Ferguson Ave

Norfolk Va

NAME: Dallas Scarborough ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1127594

Last paid to 4 OCT 1920 6 12187440 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1		<u>120x7304</u>	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2		<u>20 36</u>		2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3		<u>9 36</u>		3	9			3	4	72		3	4			3		
	4		<u>8 36</u>		4	<u>11 78 262</u>			4	4	72		4	GROUP 1			4		
1909.	1		<u>7 36</u>	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>8</u>		2	4			2	4	72		2				2		
	3		<u>8</u>		3	4			3	4	72		3				3		
	4		<u>14</u>		4	4	<u>54</u>		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1		<u>7</u>	1914.	1	4	<u>54</u>	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<u>7</u>		2	4	<u>54</u>		2	4	72		2				2		
	3		<u>8</u>		3	4	<u>54</u>		3	4	72		3				3		
	4		<u>7</u>	NOV 10 1920	4	4	<u>54</u>		4	4	<u>132.00</u>		4				4		

NAME EDWARD P SCARBOROUGH ACT MAY 1, 1926
 Certificate No. 1189322 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Fees \$ 2- Milo B Stevens & Co. JUL 28 1926

GROUP 3

RATE--	15	15	15	25 30	30	30						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

TO DATE OF DEATH
 CHECK
 (CANCELED)

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scarborough Edward P.*

Certificate No. *1189.322* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr. 61 Co. U. S. Coast Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 29 1920</i>	<i>June 23 1921</i>				
<i>REISSUE 15</i>		<i>Sept 29 1920</i>	<i>APR 19 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. pd 7/13/21*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *REISSUE to correct rate*

APR 25 1922

Former Roll No. *1417* 1921 Home: 6-661

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scarborough, Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *435857* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Allen Scarborough*

Service: *Pt & 8" N.Y. V. C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>19 May 1894</i>	<i>24 Dec. 1896</i>
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8 1918</i>	

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 30/18* Bureau notified: **FEB 15 1919**

Remarks: *M*

Former Roll No. *8487* 6-679

NAME: Edward P. Scarborough Certificate No. 1189.322

Last paid to: Rate: \$15 Remarks: JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	9	45
	2				2				2				2				10	4	15
	3				3				3				3				11	4	15
	4				4				4				4				12	4	15
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	15
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15
	4				4				4				4				4	4	15
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	5	4
	2				2				2				2				2	7/3 98	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4				4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	4	36 51
	2				2				2				2				2	4	45
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID
4 TO LINE 4, 1922

NAME: Elizabeth Scarborough Certificate No. 435857

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 20 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3		7 36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4		13 36		4	4	36		4	4	64.82		4				4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3		8 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		7 36		4		36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Scarborough, Frances E. "Incompetent"* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *675,602* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James M.*

Service: *Sgt. H. 7 Conn.*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		5 Oct. 1908	17 Feb. 1909			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fee: *No atty. Died July 13, 1919* Reimbursement order dated *JUL 1 1920*
 payable to *Leonard H. Healey*

Transferred from: *BOSTON, MASS.* Transferred to: *North Woodstock Conn.*

Died: *July 13, 1919* Bureau notified: *3-1081- JAN 12 1920*

Remarks: *Leonard H. Healey, Cons. Authority filed with Mich. 1909 voucher.*
Dick of Woodstock & Co. Post. & B. & F. 1/25/09
Apptd. 1/6/06 Bond 2000.

Former Roll No. *JUL 9 1920* 6-679

NAME: *Scarborough Freeman* (3-P. A. 1.) *35107*

Certificate No. *855876* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P B 13 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

DEAD.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 2028</i>		<i>Feb 07 30</i>	<i>July 07</i>				
<i>Reis 70</i>		<i>MAY 1917</i>	<i>SEP 1917</i>				

Fee:

Died: *30-1913* Reimbursement order dated *1/14/14*
 payable to *Charles Scarborough*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 30, 1913.* Bureau notified: *NOV 14 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 35107* Home: *North Woodstock Conn.* 6-681

NAME: <i>Frances E. Scarborough</i>				Certificate No. <i>675602</i>			
Last paid to: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>Edward H. Healey, Cont.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Freeman Scarborough</i>				Certificate No. <i>855876</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907 @ 12</i>				Remarks: <i>28.30</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scarborough, Hiram M ACT MAY 6, 1907.
 Certificate No. 1089264 ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 1912.
 Service: Lt Col 54 Ill Inf
 Disability:
 ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Per 15		27 Feb 1907	4 Sept 1907	Per 30		20 May 1912	7 Sept 1912
Inc 20		7 Sept 1909	21 Sept 1909				

Fees:
 Transferred from: CHICAGO
 Died: Mar 31, 1917 Bureau notified: 14 1917
 Remarks: Check No. 3966532 Dated APR 4 - 1917 Canceled.
 Transferred to: Accrued order dated Mar 19, 1917 payable to widow Isabel M Scarborough #1565 Kearney St Denver, Col.
 Former Roll No. 47847 (a8) Home: MAR 29 1918

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Scarborough, Isabel M. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
 Certificate No. 841504 ARMY WIDOW. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
 Name of Soldier: Hiram M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: Lieut Colonel 54th Illinois Inf
 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		April 18, 1917	March 19, 1918			
		25 October 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee.
 Transferred from: GROUP 1
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. MAR 29 1918 6-670

NAME: <i>Koiram M Scarborough</i>				19748				Certificate No. <i>1089264</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>15 20 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 HEO	4 90	1915.	1		
	2				2	13 N.D.B	4 90		2		
	3				3	9/5 leo	4 90		3		
	4	10/18 57 70			4	12 NDB	4 90		4		
1908.	1	10 NDB		1912.	1	8 ABW	4 90	1916.	1		
	2	9 NDB			2	8 NDB	4 90		2		
	3	9 NT			3	8/10 27 160	4 90		3		
	4	17 INT			4	9 NDB	4 90		4		
1909.	1	15 ABW		1913.	1	4 LBL	4 90	1917.	1		
	2	15 NDB			2	4	4 90		2		
	3	17 NDB			3	4			3		
	4	10/12 49 7			4	4 90			4		
1910.	1	11 N.T.		1914.	1	4 90	4/19 88	1918.	1		
	2	12 N.D.B			2	4 90	J.		2		
	3	14 N.T.			3	4 90	GROUP 1		3		
	4				4	4 90			4		

NAME: <i>Isabel M. Scarborough</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>8471.504</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scarborough, James A. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 3074

Certificate No. 1126883 ARMY INVALID. Law: [REDACTED]

Service: Pr-Batt'y L. 1 U.S.A.

Disability: Mac Peis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>2 July 1907</u>	<u>5 Oct 1907</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>27 July '10</u>	<u>22 Aug 10</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Mar. 2, 1922</u>	<u>Nov. 18, 1922</u>				
From: <u>2 A. Stukenberg 110.</u>							
<u>10 Aug. Stukenberg 12/11/22</u>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</u>							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>2767</u>				Home: <u>DEC 1 1922</u> 6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scarborough, James M. Act Feb. 6, 1907. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Certificate No. 1087172 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Sgt. K. 7 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>2 mch. 1907</u>	<u>10 Oct. 1907</u>				
From:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>4/18/08 (Conn)</u>				Bureau notified: <u>10/13/08</u>			
Remarks: <u>Died Apr. 18, 1908. Payable to Leonard H. Kealey, Cons. of Frances E. Scarborough, widow (incompetent).</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>11726</u> BOSTON, MASS.				Home: 6-681			

NAME: <u>James A. Scarborough</u>					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. <u>1126883</u>					
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>\$15</u>			Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 36
	2				2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 36
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		4 36
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 36
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 36
	2				2		7 36		2		4 36		2		4 36
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		4 36
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 36
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 36
	2				2		4 36		2		4 36		2		4 36
	3	4 24			3		4 36		3		4 36		3		4 36
	4	6 m			4		4 36		4		4 36		4		4 36
1910.	1	7 m		1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 36	1922.	1		4 36
	2	6 24			2		4 36		2		4 36		2		4 36
	3	6 24			3		4 36		3		4 36		3		4 36
	4	7 36 22			4		4 36		4		4 36		4		4 36

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Lu. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>James M. Scarborough</u>					Certificate No. <u>1087172</u>										
Last paid to: <u>Sept. 07 @ 8</u>			Rate: <u>12</u>			Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	10/30 24 27			3				3				3		
	4	7 36			4				4				4		
1908.	1	9 56		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	131 18		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	Pa 5an			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Floyd of JOHN Scarborough* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 925632 ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Service: Pvt. K, 38" U. S. C. Vol. Inf.
 Disability: *y*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	13	13 July 1908	26 Nov. 1909	REISSUE	19	<i>June 4 1918</i>	
REISSUE	16	<i>Sept 25 1912</i>	MAY 21 1913	Inc.	32	<i>June 10 1918</i>	<i>July 25 1918</i>
				Inc.	50	<i>May 1 1918</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: REISSUE <i>to correct rate and name from John Floyd + allow Inc</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 6/27/90</i>				Home:			

6-661

NAME: *Scarborough Joseph Cooper* 32518 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *686353* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*
Act February 5, 1907.
 Service: *Pri 6 1st Regt H. S. Inf.*
 Disability: *A* ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr 1911</i>	<i>24 May 1911</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>March 29 1916</i>	<i>May 20 1916</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>22 Nov 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907 <i>5/24/11</i>				Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>11/2/12</i>			
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 30, 1919</i>		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>5/24/11. In change in service</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>33</i>				Home: <i>Waterloo</i> <i>526 East 3rd St</i> <i>JUN 2 1916</i>			

6-661

NAME: JOHN Scarborough										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912										Certificate No. 925632	
Last paid to: Sept. 4, 1909 @ 10					Rate: \$20.50					Remarks: 32 50											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	Inc.	52.40	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150		
	2				2	6			2	4	60		2	4	96		2	4	50		
	3				3	6			3	4	60		3	4	96		3	4			
	4				4	6			4	4	60		4	4	96		4	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50		
	2				2	8			2	4	60		2	4	96		2	4	50		
	3				3	6			3	4	60		3	4	169.80		3	4	50		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2				2	4	86.33		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				
	4		8 63.40		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				
1910.	1		7.36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1				
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				
	3				3	4	48		3	12	93.60		3				3				
	4		6		4	4	48		4	4	96		4				4				

NAME: Joseph Cooper Scarborough										Certificate No. 686355									
Last paid to: APR 4 1908					Rate: \$25.25					Remarks: 30.40									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	4	39.0		3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3		9 36		3	9			3	5	90.83		3				3		
	4		8 36		4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8		2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3		8		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4		8		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		8		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		7		4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **SCARBOROUGH, LEWIS**

Certificate No. **976549** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt B-2" U.S.C. 7th Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB 12 1907	MAY 9 - 1907				
INCREASE	20	AUG 25 1910	SEP 20 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 27 1910* Bureau notified: **OCT 6 1910 Form 3-798**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *40480* **Act of June 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scarborough, Louisa M* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *657413* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Scarborough, Samuel B.*

Service: *Pt & Cpl 16" Mo U Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>Sept 1908</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2741*

6-679

NAME: LEWIS SCARBOROUGH												Certificate No. 976549							
Last paid to: March '07												Rate: 20		Remarks:					
@ 12 Act 8/27/90																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1	2.45	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	2	6.45		2				2				2				2		
	3	3	5.45		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	5.45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	1	5.45		1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	2	5.45		2				2				2				2		
	3	3	5.45		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	5.45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1	5.45		1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	2	5.45		2				2				2				2		
	3	3	7.45		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	6.45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1	5.45		1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	2	6.45		2				2				2				2		
	3	3	6.45		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	6.45		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

Check No. 8124 to Auditor & P. B. notified 1910

DEAD

NAME: Louisa M. Scarborough												Certificate No. 657413							
Last paid to:												Rate: 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		19 Apr. 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1		1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2	2			2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4 30
	3	3			3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4 30
	4	4			4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1	1			1	14			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	3	1 4 30
	2	2			2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2 4 30
	3	3			3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4	4			4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	
1909.	1	1			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1	1	
	2	2			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2	
	3	3			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3	
	4	4			4	4 36			4	4 48.13			4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1	1	14		1	4 36			1	4 75			1	4	90		1	1	
	2	2	13		2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4	90		2	2	
	3	3	26		3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4	90		3	3	
	4	4	14		4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4	90		4	4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Scarborough, Louisiana S.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *457398* ARMY WIDOW. *DEAD* ACT April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *Co C (Bradford's Battery) 13 reg E. 6 Tenn vol cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>8 Jan 1898</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 8-1915* Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1915*

Remarks: *Check No 904586 Dated 11/4/15 Canceled. 8.36*

Former Roll No. *492* 6-679

NAME: *Scarborough, Marcus* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *841260* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Co B. 1st N.C. Vol Inf.* Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>28 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>5 July 1912</i>	<i>13 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 22. 1917.* Bureau notified: *MAY 21 1917* Check No. *4173237* Dated *7/4/17* Canceled.

Remarks: *Manteo, N.C.*

Former Roll No. *1917* Home: *Act of June 27 1907* 6-681

NAME: Louisiana S. Scarborough Certificate No. 457398

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		537	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	26	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	21	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	22	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		13 36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3		13 36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		13 36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		15 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9 36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3		12 36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4		14 36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Marcus Scarborough Certificate No. 841260

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1907 \$15.27 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1347	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15	45		2	4	81		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	81		3				3		
	4				4	16	45		4	4	81		4				4		
1908.	1		21 65 50	1912.	1	15	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		14 45		2	13	45		2	4	81		2				2		
	3		13 45		3	19	45		3	4	81		3				3		
	4		13 45		4	14	45		4	4	81		4				4		
1909.	1		15 45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		14 45		2	4	119 50		2	4	81		2				2		
	3		14 45		3	4	81		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4		15 45		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1		14 45	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11 45		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3		15 45		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4		10 45		4	4	81		4				4				4		

NAME: *Scarborough Margaret D P* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *252160* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Luther*

Service: *Sgt @ 50 9th Inf*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch 86</i>	<i>25 Feb 89</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 29, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 28 1919</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>15033</i>						
NOV 20 1918						

NAME: *Scarborough Mary M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *72762* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: *John Scarborough*

Service: *Pri. A. 6th. Vol. Inf.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch 1876</i>	<i>21 Sept. 1867</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	<i>Mch 28. 1917</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 17 (card)</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 9 1917</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4897</i>						
APR 27 1917						

NAME: Margaret D. P. Scarborough				4448				Certificate No. 252160															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	36	2		4	75	2				2				
	3				3	14 SER	3		4	36	3		4 75	3				3					
	4				4		4			36	4		4 75	4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 NDB	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11 LBL	2		4	36	2				2				2				
	3				3		3		4	36	3				3				3				
	4				4		4		4	36.93	4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N.T.	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2						
	3				3	4 36	3		4	60	3				3				3				
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36	74.67	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 36	2		4	75	2				2				2				
	3				3	4 36	3		4	75	3				3				3				
	4				4	4 36	4		4	75	4				4				4				

NAME: Mary M. Scarborough				Certificate No. 72762																			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 12 20				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7 36	2		4	36	2				2				2				
	3				3	6 36	3		4	36	3				3				3				
	4				4	7 36	4		4	36	4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 36		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8 36	2		4	36	2				2				2				
	3	11 36			3	11 36	3		4	36	3				3				3				
	4	9 36.			4	8 36	4		4	36	4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 36.		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36.54		2				2				2						
	3	6 36			3	4	60		3				3				3						
	4	5 36			4	4	GROUP 1		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 36	2				2				2				2				
	3	7 36			3	4 36	3				3				3				3				
	4	7 36			4	4 36	4				4				4				4				

NAME: SCARBOROUGH, MICAJAH

Certificate No.

944706

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pvt. and Corp. C, 14th Mass. Vol. Inf. and M. 1st Mass. Vol. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	15 Apr. 1897	13 Oct. 1897				
Reis	12	14 Mar. 1907	9 Nov. 1907				
REISSUE	25	MAY 15 1912	JUN 11 1912				

Fee: Died June 26 1915 Accrued order dated OCT 6 1916...

payable to widow Alice P. 42... Brimblecom St. Lynn, Mass.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. August 6 Jan. 1912

Died: June 26 1915 JUL 2 1915 3-1081

Remarks: Pay 1/2 to wife Alice

discretion C. O. 16 July 1909

Former Roll No. cd. des. OCT 11 1916 ORIGINAL Home: Mt. H. 7/15/13

6-681

NAME:

Scarborough Micajah

Certificate No.

944706

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service:

Pvt. & Corp. C 14 Mass. Inf. & M. 1st Mass. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	14 Mch 1907	9 Nov. 1907				

Fee:

Transferred from: Boston 2. Nov. 1908.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to: Washington 6 Jan. 1912.

Remarks: One half suspended. Order 9 Dec 1908.

to wife Alice P. 16 July 1909 (discretion)

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, Home: F

6-681

Act of May 11, 1912.

NAME: **MICAJAH SCARBOROUGH.** Certificate No. **944706**

Last paid to: **4 Dec. 1911** Rate: **25** Remarks: *Micajah Scarborough*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	137.50 Mt. H	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2	2337.50 w	2		2	
3		3		3	37.50 Mt. H.	3		3	
4		4		4	2237.50 w	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

DEAD

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: *Micajah Scarborough* Certificate No. *944.706*

Last paid to: *4 Sept. 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks: *One half suspended. One half to wife Alice P.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 18 w	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	7 18 w	2		2		2	
3		3	7 18 w	3		3		3	
4		4	7 18 w	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scarborough, Micajah*

Certificate No. *944,706* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri. 3d Corp. C, 14th Inf. 4 M. 1. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 mch. 1907</i>	<i>9 Nov. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Aug.* NOV 21 1908 *87 11/20/08*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

BOSTON, MASS.

Former Roll No. *3476* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scarborough, Priscilla* DEAD

Certificate No. *946* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pvt Capt Dodson's Co Ga Vols.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dup</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>5 Oct 1908</i>
<i>Reimbt</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Jan 1910</i>	<i>24 Feb 1910.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Transferred to:

Died: *5 Jan 1910* Bureau notified: *3-1007 + let Maggie Fuller 1/14/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *169*

6-679

NAME: <u>Micajah Scarborough</u>				Certificate No. <u>944,706</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Sept. 17 @ 6</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks: <u>5</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Priscilla, Scarborough</u>				DEAD			
Last paid to: <u>Feb 4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks:				Certificate No. <u>946</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Scarborough, Richard B.		(3-P. A. S.)					
Certificate No. 1188.437	NAVY INVALID:	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					
Service: Edm. U.S.S. Cincinnati							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
orig.	18	July 1-1920	May 31-1921				
Focus: None							
Transferred from: GROUP 2				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

JUN 8 1921

NAME:

Richard B. Scarborough.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1188.437

Last paid to:

Rate:

18-

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	4	1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	4		2	
	3			3			3			3			3	4		3	
	4			4			4			4			4	4		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	4	1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	4		2	
	3			3			3			3			3	4		3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922																	
Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.																	

NAME: **SCARBOROUGH, RUTLEDGE T.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **725541** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pt. C. 104 Pa V. I.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RETSUF	12	MAR 29 1907	NOV 23 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **Failure to Claim** Bureau notified: **JAN 9 1912 3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **40944 Act of June 27, 1890.** Home: **Dis 9-22-08** 6-681

NAME **Scarborough, Samuel R.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **977433** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt C 50 Ill V Inf**

Disability:

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted					
				Discharged					
Ine	72	Dec 12, 1925	Feb 8, 1926						

Died **May 18 1930** Reported **JUN 12 1930**

Remarks: **OK**

FEB 18 1926

NAME: RUTLEDGE T. SCARBOROUGH										Certificate No. 725541									
Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 @ 8 Rate: 12					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1		14.36 H.H.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2			15 H.H.	2				2				2				2			
3			16 H.H.	3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: SAMUEL R SCARBOROUGH												
Certificate No. 977433												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fee												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	-50-	50	50	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				

NAME: Samuel R. Scarborough **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Last paid to: Rate 18:30 50 Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890 977433

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	9	4 50
	2				2	8			2	4	54		2	4	90		2	10	4 50
	3				3	8			3	4	54		3	4	90		3	11	4 50
	4				4	8			4	4	54		4	4	90		4	12	4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	11	4 50
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	90		2	12	4 50
	3				3	8			3	4	54		3	4	152		3	1	4 50
	4				4	8			4	4	54		4	4	150		4	2	4 50
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	45			4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	54		3	INC.	75 ⁶⁰		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922		4		

NAME: Sarah Scarborough **Civil War.** Certificate No. 193-281
 Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8			2	9			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	12			3	6			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11			2	6			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11			3	7			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.			GROUP 3	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME *Scarborough, Sarah AR.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *5242140* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1915.*
 Name of Soldier: *Richard*
 Service: *Port Co No. 1st N.C. Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	<i>9 Dec 1901</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No <i>985</i>						

6-679

NAME *Searborough Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. *806,376* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*
 Name of Soldier: *William T.*
 Service: *Pt Batty F 2 Illinois L A*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 19, 1926</i>						
Reported <i>JUN 9 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME <i>Sarah A.R. Scarborough</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>524214</i>			
Last paid for: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	1066	1911. 1	15 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	14 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	9 4 30	2	
3		3	14 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	9 4 30	3	
4		4	15 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	18 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	14 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	20 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	15 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	13 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3	13 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4	13 36	4	4 36	4	4 48.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	15 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	13 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	14 36	4	4 86	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME SARAH E SCARBOROUGH											
Certificate No.											
Fees 806376											
Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 2											
RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Scarborough Sarah C.* (2-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *806376* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William F.*

Service: *Priv. Batty F. 2 Ill. Light Arty*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 25-1915</i>	<i>Apr 18-1916</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>W. G. Elliott Waggaman \$10.00 7/9/16</i> GROUP 3						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

4/22

NAME: *Scarborough Sarah L.* (2-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *12378* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: *Josiah F.*

Service: *Priv. Co. B. 1 La. Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>24 May 1901.</i>			
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>a a a</i>	<i>4 Feb 1913</i>			
	<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Transferred from <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 30-1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 20 1920</i>		
<i>Remarks: Lott ed 9/27/12 - Nov Per 10/23/12 - Reissue lost lft dates 5/24/01</i> <i>RRS Garfield ante</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>237-</i>						

6-479

NAME: <u>Serena S. Scarborough</u>				Certificate No. <u>14115</u>				
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				
Remarks:								
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	14 36	1915.	1	
	2	201		2	20 36		2	
	3			3	16 36		3	
	4			4	7 36		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 36	1916.	1	
	2			2	13 36		2	
	3			3	19 36		3	
	4			4	9 36		4	
1909.	1	12 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	
	2	22 36		2	4		2	
	3	24 36		3	4		3	
	4	9 36		4	Head		4	
	1	11 36		1	GROUP 2		1	
1910.	2	12 36	1914.	2		1918.	2	
	3	24 36		3			3	
	4	11 36		4			4	

NAME		SUSAN SCARBOROUGH											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		860445											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Scarborough Susan ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 860445 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Gion F.

Service: Serg. J. 1st. No. Car. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Oct 18-1916				
	25	Oct 6-1917	Feb-1-1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fee <u>J. B. Cralle + Co. \$10.00 2/19/19</u>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>FEB 8 - 1019</u> 6-679						

NAME: Scarborough, Susannah J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 589880 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Charles D.

Service: Pri. D 1 minn. H. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	3 Dec, 1904	6 Apr, 1905			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>March 21, 1920</u>		Bureau notified: <u>JUN 12 1920</u>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>107EC 5 1916</u> BOSTON, MASS. 6-579						

NAME: Susan Scarborough ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 860445

Last paid to: 25 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL 4. 1908

NAME: SUSANNAH J. SCARBOROUGH, Act of April 19, 1908 Certificate No. 589,880

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Date: 12 20 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Scarborough Theresa J.

Certificate No. 897443 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**
Act of July 18, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Arthur W.

Service: Co. 1st S. Carolina Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ordg.	12	Mar 3 1920	Mar 18 1921	Theresa J.	Mar 3 1920	Mar 9 1921
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.		Emily W.		June 16 1924
				Arthur W.		July 27 1925
				Elizabeth S.		Jan 30 1928
				Henry S.		Aug 7 1929
				Eugene R.		Aug 22 1934

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
 \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 30 1921 679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scarborough William H. **33706**

Certificate No. 1098406 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27 1890.**
Act February 6, 1907.
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Co. B 137 Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		10 7 Feb 1906	1 Mar 1906				
Reis.	12	20 Jan 1910	2 Feb 1910				
Reis.	13	28 May 1912	21 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 2/2/10.

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912. 11/21/12.

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died: 4/7/14

Bureau notified: JUL 2 1914

Remarks: Sioux Rapids Iowa

Former Roll No. 6134331

Home:

6-681

NAME: Elheresa J Scarborough ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 + 10 20 + 20 Remarks: 897443

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: William H. Scarborough Certificate No. 1098406
 Last paid to: Rate: 12/13 Remarks: FEB 7 1918 3/13

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 30		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 30		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		7 30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		13 34 93		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4		
										GROUP 1									

NAME: **SCARBOROUGH, WILLIAM K.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1002080** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Port. No. 1st Md. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	FEB 15 1907	APR 3 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 16 1910* Bureau notified: **JUN 16 1910** Form 3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **41588. Act of June 27, 1890.** Home:

NAME: *Scarborough, William I.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1061916** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: *Che Batty 2nd Ill Vol Lt A.* **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		20 Mch 1907	27 Nov 1907	23		May 6, 1914	May 19, 1914
Reis 17		MAY 23 1912	OCT 26 1912	30		May 6, 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 17 1915* Bureau notified: **FEB 11 1915**

Remarks: *Abilene Tex*
1747 Clinton St
2901
195
Act of June 27 1890.
payable to widow Sarah E. Scarborough
Decrued order dated 4/18/16

Former Roll No. **2901** **195** **Act of June 27 1890.** Home:

NAME: WILLIAM K. SCARBOROUGH					Certificate No. 1002080						
Date: 1907 @ 12 Oct 61-27/190					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	43	587	1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2	7			2				2		
	3	6			3				3		
	4	6			4				4		
	1	7		GROUP 3					1		
1908.	2	6			2			1916.	2		
	3	8			3				3		
	4	8			4				4		
	1	8			1				1		
1909.	2	7			2			1917.	2		
	3	8			3				3		
	4	7			4				4		
	1	DEAD			1				1		
1910.	2				2			1918.	2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: William J. Scarborough					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. 1061916					
Date paid by: 8-4 Nov 1907 \$12.23					Remarks: DEAD										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1993		1911.	1	236		1915.	1	469		1919.	1		
	2				2	1236			2				2		
	3				3	1136			3				3		
	4				4	1336			4				4		
	1	25-36			1	1536			1	795673			1		
1908.	2	1436			2	136			2				2		
	3	1336			3	1936			3	GROUP 2			3		
	4	1336			4	110283			4				4		
	1	1536			1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	2236			2	4			2				2		
	3	1236			3	4			3				3		
	4	1251			4	451			4				4		
	1	1436			1	451			1				1		
1910.	2	1136			2	451			2				2		
	3	1536			3	56860			3				3		
	4	1636			4	469			4				4		

NAME: Scarborough, Zion ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 759221 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: First Sgt 21 N.C. Vol Inf **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pri 208</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 11, 1912</u>	<u>5 Dec 1907</u>				
		<u>23 May 1912</u>	<u>5 Nov 1912</u>				

Fees: used May 11/1915 Accepted order dated Feb 11/19

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to: FEB 8 - 1910

Died: May 11, 1915 Bureau notified: AUG 25 1915 Check No. 8443797 Dated Aug 11, 1915 Canceled.

Remarks: Crown Lane Co N.C.

Former Roll No. 2942 Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 198

6-681

NAME: Scarborough Silas E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1175355 ARMY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishment

Service: Pri 89" Co. U. S. Coast Art'y Corps

Disability: Dis of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig 6</u>		<u>July 6 - 1911</u>	<u>Jan 13 1915</u>				
<u>Inc 17</u>		<u>Jan 8 - 1916</u>	<u>Feb 7 - 1916</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: March 5, 1917 Bureau notified: JUN 28 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4512324 Dated 6/4/17 Canceled.

Hinton W. Va.

Former Roll No. JAN 16 1915 Home: Dis 18/10

6-681

John F. Scarborough 1759221

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1907 20-30 Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		2016	1911.	1		13 60	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		19 8=	1923.	1		
	2				2		24 60		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3		12 60		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4		16 60		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1908.	1		13 60	1912.	1		15 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		14 60		2		13 60		2				2				2		
	3		13 60		3		19 60		3				3				3		
	4		13 60		4		14 60		4				4				4		
1909.	1		15 60	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		14 60		2		4		2				2				2		
	3		14 60		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		15 60		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1910.	1		3/2 60	1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		14 60		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3		11 60		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4		16 60		4		4 90		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Silas E. Scarborough Certificate No. 1175.353

Last paid to: Rate: 17 Remarks: **Regular Establishment**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 18	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		4 18		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 18		3				3		
	4				4				4		6 18 USH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		6 38 ⁵³ USH	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2		5 51 USH		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 51 Dis		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 51		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 51	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2		4 51		2				2		
	3				3				3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1/24/15 29 60

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scarborough, Catharine J.*

Certificate No. *498570* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan R.* DEAD

Service: *Pri - I 1 Tenn vol Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	24 Aug 1900			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *19 Jan 1910* Bureau notified: *3-1087 3/23/11 - (Pm Lenoir City Tenn)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *116* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scarborough, Clara* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *380767* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James Scarborough*

Service: *18th H 105 Ta Inf*

W. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1, 1908, by act of that date. *28 July 1893*

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *July 19, 1921* Bureau notified: *OCT 18 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *201 A. J* 6-679

FEB 13 1917

NAME: <i>Catharine J. Scarbrough</i>										Certificate No. <i>498570</i>									
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Date: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>129</i>	1911.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>36</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>Pa'd 26/10</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Clara Scarbrough</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1908		Certificate No. <i>350767</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1909</i>					Date: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>10</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3		<i>12 34</i>		3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>85.50</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
	1		<i>12</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
1909.	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
	1		<i>8</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 74.87</i>	1922.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1926.	1		
1910.	2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>13</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		

NAME: *Scarborough, David L.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. *331025* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1967.~~
 Service: *Pt. A 27" Mo. Mtd. U. S.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	1 Mch 1907	12 Oct 1907		22 ⁵²	20 May 1912	29 Aug 1912
	20	30 Aug 1910	23 Sept 1910				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					

Fee: *Died Jan 5, 1918* Accrued order dated *8/21/18*
 payable to widow *Elizabeth*

Transferred from: *15* TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:
 Died: *Jan. 5, 1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 25 1918* Check No *6048666* Dated *FEB 4-1918* Canceled.
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6690 JUN 27 1890* Home: *8/26* 6-681

NAME: *Scarborough, David M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. *202370* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *Pt D 92" O Inf.*
 Disability: *Left arm.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Apr. 1891</i>	<i>1 Oct. 18 91</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>6 Dec. 1918</i>	<i>9 June 1913.</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>13 Dec. 1912</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>24</i>	<i>6 Dec. 1913</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fee:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9764 Gen Larr.* Home: *W.* 6-681

NAME: David L. Scarbrough ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 331025

Last paid to: Rate: 15 \$ 22.50 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		GROUP 2	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4		24 ³⁰		4				4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4		
1908.	1		10 [✓]	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 [✓]		2				2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3		11 [✓]		3	22	87 ²⁰		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4		
1909.	1		12 [✓]	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		12 [✓]		2	4			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3		13 [✓]		3	4			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4		15 [✓]		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4		
1910.	1		12 [✓]	1914.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1		Dead	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3		12 [✓]		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	9/7	46 ⁵⁰		3				3		3-887
	4		12 55 ⁶²		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4		H		4				4		8 11/17

NAME: David M. Scarbrough ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 202370

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: 12-18 24 40 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	8	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	19	36		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4		7 36 [✓]		4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1		10 36 [✓]	1913.	1	4	64 ²⁰	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2		8 36 [✓]		2	4	64 ²⁰		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3		7 36 [✓]		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4		10 36 [✓]		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		9 36 [✓]	1914.	1	Inc.	65.60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		7 36 [✓]		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3		9 36 [✓]		3	4	72		3	4	100 ⁸⁰		3	4	150		3		
	4		8 36 [✓]		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Scarbrough, Edward**

Certificate No. **1215798** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. Co. M, 8th Reg. U. S. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Sep 11, 1922	Dec 23, 1922				

Fees: **None**

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: **JAN 2 1923** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME **Scarbrough, Edward.**

Certificate No. **1215798** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of June 5, 1920**

Service: **Pt M 8th U S Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	30	Sep 11 1922	Jan. 17, 1924			
Reissue in lieu lost cert.				<p><i>Mar. 26, 1924</i> <i>Re</i></p> <p>Check #8948 382 dated May 4 1923</p> <p>Canceled</p> <p>Transferred from</p> <p>Group 2 to Group 3</p> <p>APR 27 1923</p>		

APR 23 1924

NAME: Edward Scarbrough										Certificate No. 1215798									
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1923:
 1/8 11.3-
 2B-4 30
 3 4 30

Vertical note on right side: Trans. to Wq. Payment Card.

NAME EDWARD SCARBROUGH												
Certificate No. 1215798												
Fees												
Act of June 5, 1920												
Transferred from GROUP 2 to 3												
RATE-	30	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL	4	4										
MAY	17	PH										
JUNE	20	30										
JULY	48											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

Handwritten notes:
 CHECK CANCELED (next to April)
 CHECK CANCELED (next to May)

Act June 5 1923 Army Inv.

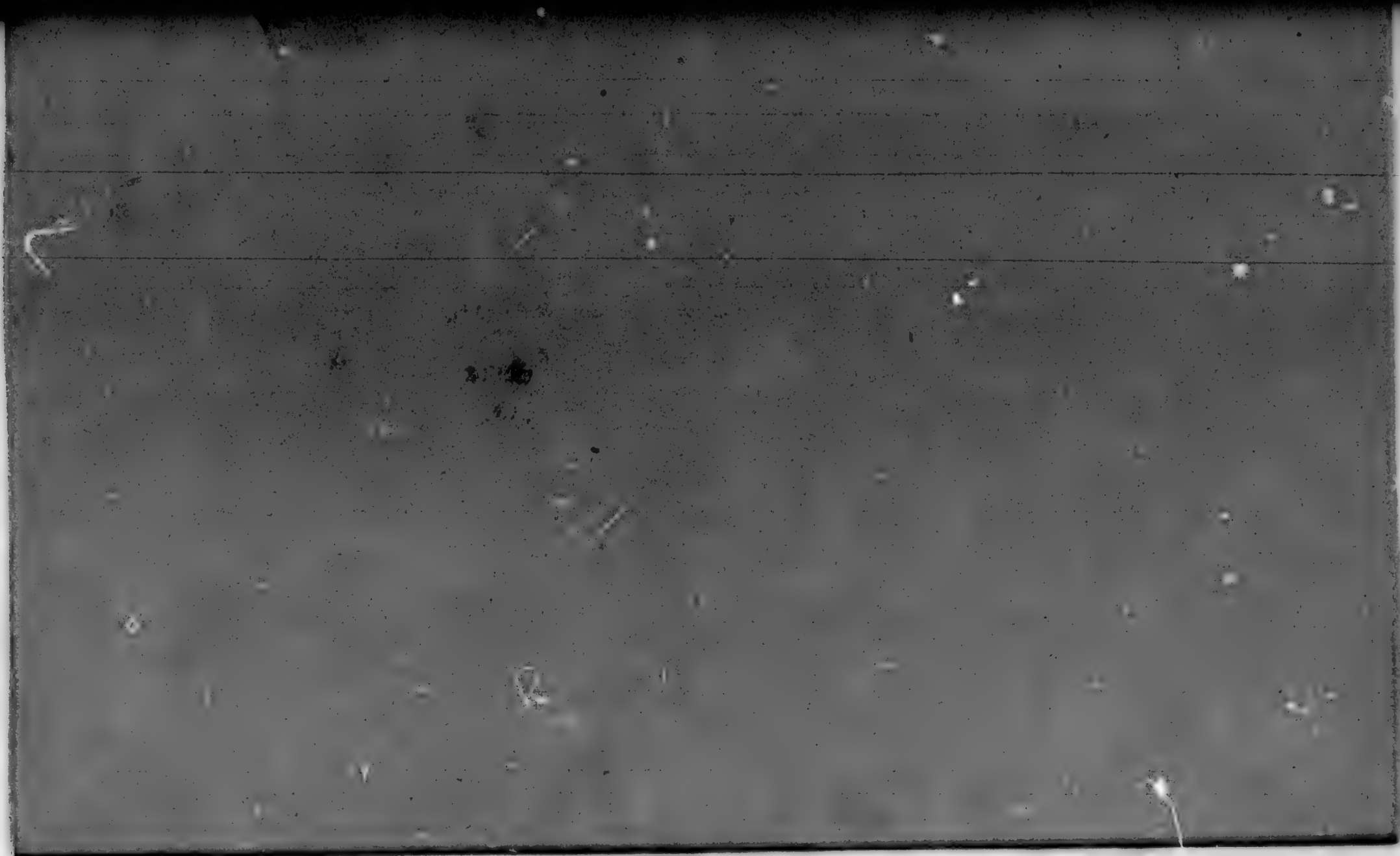
Scarborough, Edward

1215 798

\$30.

Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3

APR 27 1923



(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scarborough Elijah B.*

Certificate No. *1170753* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Priv. 1st Reg. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	20	<i>June 10, 1912</i>	<i>DEC 16, 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 11 1916.* Bureau notified: *SEP 1 1916 (37)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *P. 16. 1 1/2 / 14*

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scarborough Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *455443* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan L.*

Service: *Priv 1st Reg. Cav. Lt art*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>18 Nov 1897</i>
INC. 25		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Inc 30		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *214*

6-679

NAME: ELIJAH B. SCARBROUGH.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 1170753

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	17 60 P H	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	17 60 P H	2		2		2	
3		3		3	17 60 P H	3		3		3	
4		4		4	15 60 P H	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	16 60 P H	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2	19 60 P H	2		2		2	
3		3		3	60	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4/9 60	1917. 1	GROUP 3	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4	3		3		3		3	
4		4	60	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	17 60 P. H.	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	17 60 P. H.	2		2		2		2	
3		3	17 60 P. H.	3		3		3		3	
4		4	17 60 P. H.	4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Elizabeth Scarbrough

Certificate No.

455443

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

12 25 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

ACT OF APRIL 10, 1922.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	236	1911. 1	3/15 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	15 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	0 4 30	2	
3		3	20 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	1 4 30	3	
4		4	15 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	6 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	4 36	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3	10 36	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 36	4	4 48.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	12/1-36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME: *Scarborough Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *851241* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 *1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *David L.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Service: *Priv. A. 27 & Mo. Mtd Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS - PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Jan 12-1918</i>	<i>Aug 21-1918</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *George O. Scarborough* (3-P. A. 1.) *327.016*

Certificate No. *362512* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: *In 9121 Ohio*

Disability: *Epilepsy*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>24 apr 89</i>	<i>17 Jun 89</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died: *10 12 1912*

Bureau notified: **JUL 12 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1034*

Home:

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Scarbrough</i>					Certificate No. <i>851241</i>										
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>LOT OF MAY 1, 1920. LOT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George T. Scarbrough</i>					Certificate No. <i>362512</i>										
Last paid to: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>327.016</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME		Seabrough Georgia A		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		957062	ARMY WIDOW		LAW: CIVIL WAR -WIDOW SPECIAL ACT.
Name of Soldier		Gilbert			
Service		Pt H 8 W Va Inf			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig	30	Dec 23 1924	Jan 28 1925		
Died	March 17, 1930.				
Reported	APR 28 1930				
Remarks:					

NAME:		Seabrough, Gilbert		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		547100	ARMY INVALID.		LAW: Act of May 11, 1912.
Service:		Pt. H 8 W Va. Inf			
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
12	5	Aug 1890	21 Mar 1891	Inc	19
REISSUE	15	MAY 28 1912	JAN 22 1913	22	50
				32	100
Fees:			Transferred to:		
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,			Bureau notified: JUN 27 1919		
Died: June 8, 1919			2-1081		
Remarks: June 8, 1919			Accrued order dated MAR 14 1924		
payable to widow Georgia Ann Seabrough,			Sta A - Charleston, W. Va.		
Former Roll No. JAN 27 1915 014.			Home:		

NAME Georgia A Seabrough

Certificate No. 957062

Fees ☒ noneCIVIL WAR -WIDOW
SPECIAL ACT.

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			30	30	30	30	30	30				
FEBRUARY		41	4	4	4	4	4	4	30			
MARCH		30	4	4	4	4	4	4	30			
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

11-8-1081, 4/14

NAME: Gilbert Seabrough				Act of May 11, 1913 Act of June 27, 1920.				Certificate No. 547100															
Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908				Rate: 15.32 49.32				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		1927.	1			
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	57		3	GROUP 3			3				3	22	533
	4				4	6			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1		1928.	1			
	2	10			2	7			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	6			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	10			4		FEB 11 1916 21.70		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		1929.	1			
	2	10			2	4			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1		1930.	1			
	2	10			2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	46.50		3	4	93.40		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4				4				4		93

NAME: **Scarbrough, James C.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1210,608** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Cpl. Cos. H and M, 1st Reg. Ala. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Nov 9, 1921 ^{or}	Oct 14, 1922				

Fees: **\$20 DR. O. E. Howe & Co. 10/28/22**

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 19 1922

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: **Scarbrough, James A.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **661141** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: **13 Reg. V. Cav**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	10	Dec 1907	27 Feb 1908	Inc.	20	Dec 6, 1915	Feb 29, 1916
					24	Dec 6, 1920	rr
					35	June 10, 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: **Inc. 72 July 6, 1920 Aug. 2, 1921**

Ending **July 26, 1920, date of death.** Payable to **Sarah E., widow.**

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS**

Transferred to:

Died: **July 26, 1920**

Bureau notified: **AUG 13 1920**

Remarks:

Wid. - Unionville, Mo.

Former Roll No. **2953 JUN 27 1890**

Home: **AUG 13 1921**

6-681

NAME: JAMES C. SCARBROUGH												Certificate No. 1210,608							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1927.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1927.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1928.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1928.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1929.	4		

Trans. to lly. Payment Card.

NAME: James A. Scarbrough												Certificate No. 661141							
Last paid to:				Rate: 72.18 16.20 38.50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	48		2	4	105	1924.	2		
	3				3	15			3	4	48		3	4	105	1925.	3		
	4				4	12			4	4	48		4	4	105	1926.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2	9	39		2	12			2	4	60		2	4	105	1925.	2		
	3	11			3	22			3	4	60		3	4	105	1926.	3		
	4	20			4	14			4	4	60		4			1927.	4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4	324	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	4	60		2			1926.	2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3			1927.	3		
	4	13			4	4	48		4	4	60		4			1928.	4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12			2	4	48		2	4	60		2			1927.	2		
	3	12			3	4	48		3	4	87		3			1928.	3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	105		4			1929.	4		

GROUP 2

3-888

D 7/40

NAME: *Scarbrough, John J.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *196971* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Corp Co D. 5 Tenn Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of throat & tonsils & resulting dis. of lungs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>5 July 1905</i>	<i>25 Aug 1905</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE	<i>19</i>	<i>5 July 1905</i>	<i>25 Aug 1905</i>				
		<i>25 Mch 1916</i>	<i>Mch 23 1916</i>				
Fees:		<i>30 Mch 1 1921</i>	<i>5</i>				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 29-1919* Bureau notified: *SEP 22 1919*

Remarks: *Died so as to give benefit of former rates.*

Former Roll No. *461.* Reimbursement order dated *July 29 1919* *Mch 3-1920*

Mollie Scarbrough 38-091

NAME: *Scarbrough, Jonathan M.* ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *463 362* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt. A. 13" Kans. V. Inf.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Mch. 21, 1921.</i>	<i>Dec. 1, 1926</i>			<i>DEC 17 1928</i>
	<i>90</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>				

Died: *Nov 21 1925* Remarks: *ek*

DEC 16 1926
DEC 15 1926

NAME: John J. Scarbrough ACT OF MAY 11, 1913 Certificate No. 196971

LABOR 4 1908 225 40 Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		338	1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2						
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3						
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	3/17	97 25	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	5	74 10		2				2						
	3				3	5	72		3	4	75		3	GROUP 2			3						
	4	4	72		4	5	72		4	4	75		4				4						
1909.	1	4	72	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	72		2	4			2	4	75		2	Inc.			2						
	3	4	72		3	4			3	4	75		3				3						
	4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	75		4				4						
1910.	1	4	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	75		2				2						
	3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	102		3				3						
	4	5	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4						

NAME: JONATHAN M SCARBROUGH ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 463362 ACT OF MAY 1, 1913

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				90								
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 18	4 90	4 90	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	CHECK CANCELED				
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					

NAME: *Scarbrough, Jonathan M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *463362* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt A. 13 Ks. Vd.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12.20 Mch 1907</i>	<i>8 Jan 1908</i>			<i>18-3 June 1912</i>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>24 19 Apl 1914</i>	<i>12 Mch 1913</i>
						<i>30 " 1919</i>	
						<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to: <i>12. Mch. 21-1921- Jan. 11-1922</i>			
Died: Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4015 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home <i>Erroneously dropped.</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Scarbrough Kate L.* (3-P. A. 2.) *68.842*

Certificate No. *649209* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Sgt B. 16. 96 O.V.T.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12.8 May 1908</i>	<i>23 June 1908</i>
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: <i>Atty. W. L. Lantry</i>		<i>No fee.</i>	
Transferred from: Columbus,			
Died: Bureau notified:			
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred to:

6-679

NAME: Jonathan M. Scarbrough ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 463362

Last paid to: Rate 12.50 TO 5672 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907 OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13	1911. 1 13	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
2 12	2 12	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 12	3 12	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4 12	4 12	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 11	1912. 1 15	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1
2 12	2 13	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 12	3 14	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 4 72	3
4 13	4 14	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1909. 1 13	1913. 1 4 54	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 72	1929. 1
2 13	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 72	2
3 13	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 72	3
4 13	4 4 54	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1910. 1 12	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1 4 72	1930. 1
2 12	2 5 57	2 4 72	2 4 216	2 4 72	2
3 12	3 4 72	3 4 10080	3 4 216	3 4 72	3
4 12	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 216	4 4 72	4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-081

NAME: Kate L. Scarbrough Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. 649209

Last paid to: Rate 12.25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 36	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 12 36	2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 12 36	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 12 36	1912. 1 12 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 12 36	2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 12 36	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 12 36	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 16 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 13 36	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1
2 13 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 13 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN. 4, 1922

NAME: Scarbrough, Mc Donald (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 505580 ARMY INVALID. Law: U.H. Act of May 11, 1912.
 Service: Pl. 93 Penn. I.D.
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	3 Oct. 1906	<u>29 Oct. 1906</u>		<u>25</u>	<u>7 Feb 1913</u>	<u>20 June 1918</u>
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>			<u>30</u>	<u>7 " 1918</u>	
		14 May 1911	<u>19 July 1912</u>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D.C. TOPEKA, KANSAS, 12/3/18 Transferred to: _____
 Died: Aug 29, 1917 Bureau notified: SEP 25, 1917 3 - 1081
 Remarks: Angelus Hotel
Albuquerque
New Mexico
 Reimbursement order dated AUG 1918
 payable to Alice Hamson
 Former Roll No. 4439 SEP 4 1918 JUN 27 1890 Home: U.H. 4/24/13 6-681

NAME: Scarbrough Martin 32764 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1029427 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: P. 47 1st Inf. Act June 27, 1890.
 Disability: _____ Act February 6, 1907.
ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>6</u>	<u>21 Feb 1901</u>	<u>6 Aug 1901</u>		<u>15</u>	<u>Feb 9 1913</u>	<u>May 31, 1916</u>
	<u>12</u>	<u>5 Feb 1909</u>	<u>31 Mar 1909</u>		<u>18</u>	<u>Feb 9 1917</u>	<u>2</u>
	<u>13</u>	<u>28 May 1912</u>	<u>25 Jan 1913</u>		<u>21</u>	<u>Feb 9 1922</u>	
					<u>30</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
						<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 3/3/09
Newton
Iowa
 Former Roll No. 33-464 Home: W.F. Face St JUN 8 1918 681

NAME: McDonald Scarbrough ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 505580
 Last paid to: Rate 25 Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1	11 75 W.H.	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	8	2	12 75 W.H.	2		2	
3		3	8	3	16 75 WH	3		3	
4		4	8	4	11 75 WH	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	14 75 WH	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	15	2	17 75 WH	2		2	
3		3	23 53 77	3	14 75 WH	3		3	
4		4	14	4	13 75 WH	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	75 WH	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2	4 JUN 09	2	14 75 WH	2		2	
3		3	4	3		3		3	
4		4	4	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	12 75 W.H.	1918. 1	1	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2	12 75 W.H.	2	Inc. DEAD	2		2	
3	8	3	12 75 W.H.	3	25 50 10	3		3	
4		4	14 75 W.H.	4	allowed	4		4	

GROUP 3
REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: Martin Scarbrough Certificate No. 1029427
 Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 5/2 13 15 18 30 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 39	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	9 4 100
2		2		2	4 39	2	4 90	2	9 4 50
3		3	7	3	4 39	3	4 90	3	11 4 50
4		4	47	4	4 39	4	4 90	4	12 4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 39	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	3 1 4 50
2		2	11	2	4 39 50	2	4 90	2	2 4 50
3		3	9	3	4 45	3	4 132	3	3 4 50
4	8 18	4	7	4	4 45	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1	26 18	1913. 1	7 20	1917. 1	4 45	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card
2	8	2	4	2	Inc. 50 50	2	4 150	2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 54	3	4 150	3	
4	8	4	4 39	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 39	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
2	7	2	4 39	2	54	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4 39	3	4 54	3	4 150	3	
4	7	4	4 39	4	4 99 60	4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Scarbrough, Mary E.</i>				DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>746.248</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>71.133</i> Act. of April 19th 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>George P.</i>					
Service: <i>P. Co Ill. 121st Regt. Ohio Inf</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	<i>1 July 1912</i>	<i>2 Aug 1912</i>		
		REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST	<i>27 Feb. 1915</i>		
Fees: <i>Miss B. G. Brotherton</i>					
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Oct 27. 1916.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 22 1916</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3176160 Dated 4 Dec 16</i>					
Former Roll No.					

6-679

NAME: <i>Scarbrough, Mary J.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>283.330.</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Scarbrough, John B.</i>					
Service: <i>Pt. Co. A 27th Mo. V.I.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1891</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>May 10-1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 18 1921</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>1240</i>					

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Scarbrough</i> Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. <i>71.133</i> <i>746.248</i>																							
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	23	75.20		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary J. Scarbrough</i> Certificate No. <i>283.330</i>																							
Last paid to:				Date: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	33		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME		Scarbrough, Newton H.		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1283169		<div style="display: inline-block; width: 45%;">ACT OF MAY 1, 1926</div> <div style="display: inline-block; width: 45%;">ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</div>	
Service		ARMY INVALID			
Disability		Pt. Co. G, 3rd. Regt. Texas Inf.			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig.	15	Dec. 27, 1922	March 16, 1926.				
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926				Sept 15, 1929	OCT 18 1929

NAME:		Scarbrough Sarah E.		(S-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		531276		<div style="display: inline-block; width: 45%;">DEAD</div> <div style="display: inline-block; width: 45%;">General Law.</div>	
Name of Soldier		William V.			
Service		Coh Co K. 5 Tenn Vol Inf.			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 22 July 1899	10 Apr 1902			

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.		Transferred to:	
Died: Oct. 22, 1908		Bureau notified: 3-1081-9-30-09	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 257		6-579	

NAME

Newton H. Scarbrough,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1283169

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Fees

\$20-Dr.O.E.Howe & Co. MAR 22 1928

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	25 15	25	25	25	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4	4	4					
FEBRUARY					4	4	4					
MARCH					4	4	4					
APRIL					4	4	4					
MAY					4	4	4					
JUNE					4	4	4					
JULY					4	4	4					
AUGUST					4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER					4	4	4					
OCTOBER					4	4	4					
NOVEMBER					4	4	4					
DECEMBER					4	4	4					

DEAD

Certificate No.

531276

NAME:

Sarah E. Scarbrough

Last paid by:

FEB 4 1908

Rate:

72

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 239	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 536	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 536	2	2	2	2	2
3 536	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 per m. 9-17-27	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 GROUP 2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Scarbrough, Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *902529* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *Pt. I 13th Ky. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Aug 6-1920</i>	<i>AUG 2- 1921</i>			

Fee: *\$10 fee T.B. Valentine 8/27/21*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 8 - 1921-879*

NAME: *Scarbrough Sarah J* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *315 494* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Reps D.*

Service: *Pt B 12 Ky Vol Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Feb. 7, 1928*

Reported: *MAR 22 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Scarbrough</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>902529</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1921. 27 358.00

1922. 4 4 90

1922. 1 4 90

1922. 2 4 90

1922. 3 4 90 PAID

1922. 4 10 AUG 4, 1922

NAME: <i>SARAH J. SCARBROUGH;</i>		Certificate No. <i>315494</i>		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		<i>315494</i>											
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scarborough, Sarah J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 315494 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Rpts D Scarborough ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Service: Pt. B 12" Ky V.C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		21 July 1890	24 Nov. 1891
12		19 Apr. 1908	Act
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. 9162

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scarborough, Thomas B

Certificate No. 232129 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: P' Co 2 Mo 8 M Cav ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		22 Dec 1910	6 Jan 1911
REISSUE 10		JUN 8 1912	DEC 17 1912
Inc 22		29 Sept 13	14 Feb 14

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, CHICAGO, ILL Transferred to:

Died: March 15 1916. Bureau notified: 1 1916 **3-1081**

Reimbursement order dated JUN 10 1916

payable to Amanda C. Hartline - Elco. Ill.

Former Roll No. JUN 26 1918 Ok. H. 7/13/14 SM 10/5

6-681

NAME: Sarah J. Scarbrough				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 315494							
Last paid for: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 8-12 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	22	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	20	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: Thomas B. Scarbrough				Act of May 13, 1912				Certificate No. 232,129							
Last paid to: 4 May 1912 @ 15				Rate: 15-22 50 D.H.				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

116750 W.H.
126750 W.H.
166750 W.H.
146750 D.H.
146750 D.H.
DEAD
REIMBURSEMENT.
GROUP 3
146750 W.H.
146750 W.H.

(P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scarbrough, Thomas B.*

Certificate No. *232129* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt C 2 Mo S. M. V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 22 Dec 1910</i>	<i>6 Jan 1911.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Chicago*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2774* GENERAL LAW Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scarbrough, Thomas B.*

Certificate No. *232.129* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pt C. 2 Mo S. M. V. Cav.*

Disability: *Varicocoele left side*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 28 Sept. 1887</i>	<i>11 Nov. 1887</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2774* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas B. Scarbrough</i>										Certificate No. <i>232 129</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>3</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>14</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. per let. P. O. May 27 1912 Chicago

MAY 27 1912

NAME: <i>Thomas B. Scarbrough</i>										Certificate No. <i>232 129</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>FEB. 6. 1907</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. Scarbrough, William

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

1090294

Pt I 11 & I 9 Tenn Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted															
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged															
Inc	72	Feb 13 1923	Mar 26 1923																
				Died	May 13, 1923	Reported	JUN 9 1923												
				Remarks:															

NAME:

Scarbrough, William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1090294

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb 6, 1907.

Service:

Pr Co S. 11 & Co S. 9 Tenn vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rate 12-24 June 1907			4 mch 1908		38	June 10, 1918	
" 10th 29 May 1912			4 Feb 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
11. C. 21st June 18, 1915			June 23, 1915				
For: 27. June 18, 1920							

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Rt 4 Dayton Tenn

Former Roll No.

2615
176

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-581

NAME

WILLIAM SCARBROUGH,

Certificate No.

1090294

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	5 37 40											
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 72											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:

William Scarbrough

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1090294

8-4 Feb 1908 \$12 16 50 21 38 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1808	1911. 1 21 36	1915. 1 4 49 50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 4 49 50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 5 57 17	3 4 114	3 4 50	3
4 13 36	4 13 36	4 4 64 50	4 4 114	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 4 29 33	1 9 36	1 4 64 50	1 4 114	1 4 50	1
2 7 36	2 11 36	2 4 64 50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 6 36	3 9 36	3 4 64 50	3 4 151 20	3 4 50	3
4 6 36	4 18 36	4 4 64 50	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo	4
1 8 36	1 4 36 75	1 4 64 50	1 4 150	1 Payment Car	1
2 7 36	2 4 36 75	2 4 64 50	2 4 150	2	2
3 9 36	3 4	3 4 64 50	3 4 150	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 49 50	4 4 64 50	4 4 150	4	4
1 9 36	1 4 49 50	1 4 64 50	1 4 150	1	1
2 7 36	2 4 49 50	2 4 64 50	2 4 150	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 49 50	3 4 94 20	3 4 150	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 49 50	4 4 114	4 GROUP 2 PAID	4	4
			TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: *Scarburgh Louisa* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *594839* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles Scarburgh*

Service: *1st Lt. 2nd U. S. Inf. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12. Mch 1904</i>	<i>14 July 1905</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 6 1913 3 - 1081 etc.</i>		
Remarks: <i>Balance to recover 1081.67</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>13.918</i>						

NAME: *Scarbury Jacob* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *502486* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Lt. 3rd "Inf. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>1 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>4 Feb. 1909</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>3 Jan. 1912</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1913</i>				
<i>UNOBLANK</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 1, 1914</i>	<i>May 20, 1914</i>				
Fees: <i>Atty. none.</i>				Died: <i>June 25 1918</i> Accrued order dated <i>Feb 10/19</i> <i>payable to widow Nancy Connelley</i>			
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 25, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 8 1918</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>G. L.</i>				Home: <i>2/18</i>			

NAME: <i>Scarbury, Jacob</i>				(S-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>5021486</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law:			
Service: <i>Pt H 39 Ky Inf V.</i>							
Disability: <i>Rheum. & no. dis. of heart.</i>							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Aug. 1905</i>	<i>2 Sept. 1905</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
<i>Dropped pensioned under Act Feb 6 1907 by issue Feb 9 1907</i>							
<i>R. Feb 9 1909</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>9947</i>				Home: <i>Gen. Law</i>			
				9 6-551			

NAME				(S-P. A. 2a)		
Scarbury, Nancy Emmaline						
Certificate No. <i>861452</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>		
Name of Soldier <i>Jacob</i>						
Service <i>Pt H 39 Ky Inf</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>May 31, 1925</i>						
Reported <i>JUN 8 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Jacob Scarbury</i>										Certificate No. <i>5721486</i>									
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>										Rate: <i>12</i>									
Remarks: <i>Dropped</i>																			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

7 36
7 36
Dropped
GROUP 2

NAME: NANCY EMMALINE SCARBURY												
Certificate No. 861452												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
GROUP 2												

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: **Scarbury Nancy Emmaline** (S-P.A. 2)

Certificate No. **861452** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: **Jacob** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Regt. 39th Ky Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		Aug 15-1918	Feb 12-1919			
Inf 30		May 1, 1920				
From: none GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

FEB 18 1919 6-579

NAME: **Scard, Thomas W.** (S-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. **1556532** ARMY INVALID Law: **INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS**

Service: **Corp. Co. I, 23 US Inf. (Ute Campgn.)**

Disability: **AGE**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	20	Sep. 25, 1926	Oct. 26, 1927		
* Reiss	50	Apr. 4, 1927	Jan. 20, 1928		
	40	Apr. 4, 1927			
	50	Dec. 8, 1927			

Died: **Nov 28, 1928** Reported: **DEC 10 1928**

Remarks: **Jan. 13, 1928, refund \$81.33**
Reissue to correct rate. No recovery overpayment refunded.
 c/s

Disability order dated **APR 12 1929**

Beneficiary: **Margaret Scard**
224 Ottawa St
Leavenworth, Kansas

NAME: Nancy Emmaline Scarbury Certificate No. 861452

Last paid to: 25-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1928 T APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	3/4	140.83	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 7 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Thomas W. Scard INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS

Certificate No. 1556532

Fee ☒ None

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					50	50						
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER					0	4						
NOVEMBER					5	476	4					
DECEMBER					4	504						

26-41-67 TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Scardefield Violetta M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *295176* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George H Scardefield*

Service: *Pt Co. 161 N.Y. 1st*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 16 July 91</i>	<i>19 June 91</i>			
		<i>12 APR 19 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>mch 31/11</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 10 1911</i>		
Remarks: <i>P. M. Railway reg</i>						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: *Scare William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *612472* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *3rd 45 US C Inf*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 8</i>		<i>4 Apr 95</i>	<i>24 May 95</i>	<i>Reissue</i>		<i>Nov 22 1913</i>	<i>APR 8 0 1914</i>
				<i>Reissue</i>		<i>16 Nov 18 1916</i>	<i>B</i>
				<i>Reissue</i>		<i>20 Nov 18 1920</i>	
				<i>Reissue</i>		<i>24 Nov 18 1925</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Transferred to: <i>35 Nov 18 1922</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 1 1921</i>			
Died: <i>July 13, 1921</i>				Inc. <i>50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Remarks:				Inc. <i>72 OCT 6 1920</i> <i>NOV 19 1920</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>51115</i>				Home: <i>1501-1920</i> 6-681			

NAME: *Violetta M. Scardfield* Certificate No. *295176*
 Last paid to: *MAY 4 - 1909* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>dead</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>	✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8 36</i>	✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>12 36</i>	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 36</i>	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>	✓		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *William Scare* Certificate No. *7007* *672472*
 Last paid to: Rate: *8 14 16 00* *72* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *5115*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4 A.M.F.</i>	<i>4 42</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1919.	1	<i>Inc.</i>		1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 A.M.F.</i>	<i>4 42</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>13</i>	<i>4 42</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>5 A.M.</i>	<i>4 42</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6 N.T.</i>	<i>4 42</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>5 S.E.R.</i>	<i>4 42</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>9 N.T.</i>	<i>4 42</i>		3	<i>4 132</i>			3	<i>4 132</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>7 L.B.</i>	<i>4 42</i>		4	<i>4 150</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>JAN 1909</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 T.S.</i>	<i>Inc. 5 45 07</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 214 53</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 214 53</i>		1925.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>4 48</i>		2	<i>4 216</i>			2	<i>4 216</i>			2		
	3	<i>8 ABW</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>4 48</i>		3	<i>4 216</i>			3	<i>4 216</i>			3		
	4	<i>ABW</i>			4	<i>4 24</i>			4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>7 S.E.R.</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 24 26</i>	<i>4 48</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 48</i>		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>8 S.E.R.</i>			2	<i>4 24</i>	<i>4 48</i>		2	<i>4 48</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>11 S.E.R.</i>			3	<i>4 42</i>	<i>4 48</i>		3	<i>4 48</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>6 ABW</i>			4	<i>4 42</i>	<i>4 101 20</i>		4	<i>4 101 20</i>			4				4		

NAME: *Scarf, Nellie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 96269 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *650810* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Robert H.*

Service: *Pri F 9 Ia Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		13 June 1908	7 July 1908			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 28, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 15 1922</i>		
Remarks: <i>Amiles</i>						
Form & Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: *Scarf Rachel* 8524 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5029010* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pri C 2 Iowa Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	17 Nov 1900			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 3-1911</i>				Bureau not fled: <i>7-3-11</i> <i>7-10-11</i>		
Remarks: <i>Reply Herbert Scarf - son - 6-19-11</i>				<i>Araca Griswold</i>		
<i>W. J. Connor - 8-11</i>				<i>Iowa</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>458</i>				6-679		

NAME: <i>Nellie Scarf</i>					Certificate No. <i>650810</i>													
Last paid to:				Date: <i>26-30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>60</i>
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>GROUP 1</i>
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>86</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	
	3	<i>14/8 840</i>			3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>85.50</i>		3	
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	
1909.	1	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1	
	2	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	
	3	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	
1910.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.13</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1	
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																		

NAME: <i>Rachel Scarf</i>					Certificate No. <i>502901</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1900</i> Rate: <i>8 12</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3				3				3		
	4	28	36		4				4				4		
	1	3/8	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2	26		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	22			3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	52			2				2				2		
	3	8/1	36		3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scarfe James R.* 27507

Certificate No. *409641* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Serg. A. 3rd Battalion 14 U.S. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Mar 1907</i>	<i>10 July 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Oct 1907</i>	<i>18 Nov 1907</i>				

From: Reimbursement Inc 20. Refu

Transferred from: *Ctf filed. San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 16, 1913.* Bureau notified: *July 19, 1913.*

Remarks: *See 6a*

Former Roll No. *GL 732/5 629/2. 19472* Home:

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scarff Abbie A* 19046

Certificate No. *463986* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DEAD** GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Queen P*

Service: *P. 26 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1928 Oct 9</i>	<i>7 Dec 98</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 9-1915* Bureau notified: *OCT 12 1915*

Remarks: *W 9/9 1915 Reimbursement order dated 10/26/15*

payable to Lotta G. Scarff

Former Roll No. *21484 GL*

6-579

NAME: <i>James R Scarfe</i>												Certificate No. <i>409641</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12 June 07</i>						Rate: <i>15 20</i>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>53.30</i>		3		<i>12 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>49.00</i>		4		<i>12 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1912.	1		<i>12 60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>11 60</i>		2		<i>12 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>14 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>14 60</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>11 60</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Abbie A Scarff</i>												Certificate No. <i>163980</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7.36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>8 14 40</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>W</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME

Scarff, James H.

Certificate No.

901 692

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 25 Ia Inf

Disability

15

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	72	Sept 30 1920			
Reis	72	May 1, 1920	Dec. 15, 1923		
				Died Jan 13-1925	Reported FEB 6 1925
				Remarks: ck	
				Reissue to correct commencement of increase.	

Died Jan 13, 1925 Accrued order dated MAY 25 1925
 payable to widow Mary A. Scarff, Rome Iowa.

NAME:

Scarff James H.

31832

(8-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

901692

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service:

Pri B 25 Iowa Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	Aug 1 1915	OCT 18 1915	Inc	30	Aug 1 1915	OCT 18 1915
Inc	40	JUN 10 1918		Inc	40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	25	May 1 1912	12 Dec. 1912	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Fee: Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/12/12				Inc. 72 Sept 30 1920 NOV 3 1920			
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to: Rome Iowa			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 32842 AF				Home:			

JAMES H. SCARFF.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Two

901692

GROUP 1

[illegible]

NAME: James H Scarff												Certificate No. 901692											
4 JAN 1908 at 8				Rate: 12 15 24 30 40 50 60 72 37 47				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	24			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	17			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	18			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	24	37 47	1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	15	36		2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	16	36		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4	16	36		4	7	14		65 70	4	4		90	4	4		150 293	4				4	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	22	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	25		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	24	39 1/2		4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4				4		
																GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scarff John J* 339,540

Certificate No. *8739781* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6. '07**

Service: *2nd Lt B 147 0741* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>3 May 07</i>				
Reis.	<i>21</i>	<i>10 June 12</i>	<i>7 Apr 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *New Carlisle O.*

Died: *March 7, 1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 28 1915* *3-1081*

Remarks: *New Carlisle O*

W died Mch. 7, 1915 Accrued order dated SEP 16 1915.

Payable to widow *Mary E. Scarff* *New Carlisle, O.*

SEP 30 1915 ORIGINAL

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scarff Margaret J* 70.003

Certificate No. *676,732* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *William H. H.*

Service: *Corp C 44 071 and C 8 076*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>28 Jan 1909</i>	<i>13 Mch 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>25 OCTOBER 1911</i>				

Fees: *Att. T. J. Miranda. New Carlisle O. Fee \$10*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 13, 1923* Bureau notified: *3-1081-D* *MAR 22 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: <u>John J. Scarff</u>				Certificate No. <u>873.978</u>			
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 - 1907</u>				Remarks: <u>339.540</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60
	2	11	63.47		2	12	60
	3	9	60		3	11	60
	4	9	60		4	11	60
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	11	60
	2	9	60		2	11	60
	3	9	60		3	11	60
	4	9	60		4	4	60
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	60
	2	4	60		2	4	63
	3	11	60		3	4	63
	4	11	60		4	4	63
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	63
	2	11	60		2	4	63
	3	10	60		3	4	63
	4	12	60		4	4	63

NAME: <u>Margaret J. Scarff</u>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <u>70.003</u>			
Last paid to: <u>55 30</u>				Remarks: <u>70.003</u>				MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	4/5	14.40	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

[illegible]

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scarff Mary E* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *796.3* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *2nd Lt B. 147 I.O.D.*

W MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

ISSUES.						
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 20. 15</i>	<i>Sept 16. 15</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>75</i>			
<i>See P. J. Miranda Atty 10/15/15</i>						
<i>New Carlisle Ohio</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 20. 1916.</i>				Bureau notified: MAR 24 1917		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 381555 Dated 4 March 17 Canceled</i>						
<i>New Carlisle Ohio</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 15 1916</i>				6-679		
OCT 19 1916						

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scarff William H* *356,745*

Certificate No. *914937* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law.**

Service: *Capt C. 44" A.V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>26 Aug 08</i>	<i>2 Oct 08</i>				

DECEASED.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *11/23/09 TBP* Bureau notified: **FEB 15 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3345-03* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Mary E Scarff* ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. *796.367*

Last paid to: *Rate: 20* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

10/15 65 60
4 4 36
4 4 36
4 4 36
4 5 58 23
1 4 60
GROUP 3

NAME: *William H. H. Scarff* **DECEASED.** Certificate No. *914937*

Last paid to: *Rate: 20* Remarks: *356.745*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

11/109 \$ 50
Widow, Add Tippecanoe City Ind
GROUP 3

NAME: *Scarff William O* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **33824**

Certificate No. *1000408* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *O 25 Ia Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 15</i>		<i>19 Oct 1907</i>	<i>1 March 1908</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>17 Oct 1912</i>	<i>2 June 1913</i>
<i>Orig. 24</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Oct 1912</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 72, June 27, 1921 July 29, 1921*

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *10/10/12*

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 14, 1901* Bureau notified: *JAN 13 1922*

Remarks: *John Pleasant*

Former Roll No. *34-192 ad* Home: *501 So Jefferson*

NAME: **SCARGLE HARRIET** (2-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **772,536** ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: **Joseph R.**

Service: **Sergeant Co. E, 6th Pennsylvania Cavalry.**

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		Feb. 7, 1914	March 21, 1914			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **Group 2** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9/27*

NAME: <u>William O Scarff</u>				Certificate No. <u>1000408</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 JAN 1908 @</u>				Rate: <u>25 30 72</u>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 11	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2		
3	3 11	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3		
4 3 750	4 11	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4		
1 11 750	1 12	1 4 90	1 4 120	1	1		
2 9 45	2 8	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2		
3 23 45	3 17	3 4 90	3 4 141	3	3		
4 8 45	4 17 4 39 60	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4		
1 7 45	1 4	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1		
2 2	2 4 33 20	2 4 90	2 4 150 13	2	2		
3 14	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3		
4 8	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 216	4	4		
1 7	1 4 90	1 4 70	1 4 216	1	1		
2 11	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 GROUP 1	2	2		
3 8	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3		
4 11	4 4 90	4 4 128	4	4	4		

NAME: <u>HARRIET SCARCLE</u>				Certificate No. <u>772,536</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20 25 30</u>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1		
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 0 4 30	2		
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 12 4 30	3		
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4		
1	1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 3 1 4 30	1		
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2		
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3		
4	4	4 84 13.93	4 4 90	4	4		
1	1	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1		
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2		
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3		
4	4	4 4 64.67	4 4 90	4	4		
1	1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1		
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2		
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME: *Scargle Joseph R.* **DEAD** 58. (3-P. A. 1.) 2274

Certificate No. *934.771* **ARMY INVALID.** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 2, 1907~~

Service: *Sgt. C. 6' R. bar*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Apr 22/07</i>	<i>Jan. 6/08.</i>				
INCREASE	15	<i>Feb. 9/12</i>	<i>Feb. 21/12</i>				
REISSUE	25	<i>May 17/12</i>	<i>July 20/12</i>				

Fees:

Died *Jan. 17 1914* Accrued order dated *3/21/14*
 payable to widow *Harriet*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 17 1914* Bureau notified: **FEB 14 1914**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: **Scarisbrick, Alfred J.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,214,844** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Priv. E, and Band-3d Ill. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	March 27, 1922	Dec. 11, 1922				

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: **DEC 1 1922**

6-681

NAME: 58 Joseph R. Scargle					DEAD					Certificate No. 934,771					
Last paid to: 2274					Rate: \$2.15 25-					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	86	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8	86		2				2		
	3				3	7	86		3				3		
	4	11	1280		4	8	86		4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	8	86	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	5	86		2	7	44.50		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	19	70.62		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	7	75		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6	86		2	4			2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	11/17/14	1			1922.	1		
	2	5	86		2	4/14	61.62		2				2		
	3	9	36		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Alfred J. Scarisbrick					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. 1,214,844					
Last paid to:					Rate: 15					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Wd. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Scarlet, Catherine** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **416501** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **David Scarlet alias Robert Sloane**

Service: **Pt. L 13 NY Vol Cav** 9-2874

ISSUES				MINORS, 2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Nov. 23, 1895			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: **Jan. 24, 1929**

Reported: **FEB 25 1929**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Scarlet, Catherine**

Certificate No. **416501** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: **David Scarlet alias Robert Sloane**

Service: **Private Co L 13 New York Vol Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	21 August 1895	23 November 1895			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **4242**

NAME Catherine Searlet

Certificate No. 416 501

Foreign

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE 14	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY 13	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST 4 ^B	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

A-3-1081 7/19

NAME:

Catherine Searlet

Foreign

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Civil War.

Certificate No.

416.501

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906. 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 9		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 10 36.		1919. 1 15 75.		1923. 1 9 11 90.		1927. 1	
2 8		2 9		2 11 36.		2 11 75.		2 7 30.		2	
3 10		3 8		3 15 36.		3 10 75.		3 9 30.		3	
4 7		4 6		4 23 36.		4 10 75.		4 12 11 30.		4	
1 10		1 14		1 10 36.		1 11 75.		1 8 30.		1	
1908. 2 8		2 7		2 10 36.		2 11 75.		2 9 30.		2	
3 11		3 9		3 14 36.		3 11 95.50.		3 8 30.		3	
4 9		4 9		4 14 36.		4 16 90.		4 7 30.		4	
1 7		1 12		1 15 36.		1 12 90.		1 10 30.		1	
2 8		2 16		2 27 36.		2 9 90.		2		2	
3 8		3 9		3 26 36.		3 12 90.		3		3	
4 9		4 13 36		4 22 61.13.		4 9 90.		4		4	
1 8		1 11 36		1 20 75.		1 8 90.		1		1	
1910. 2 9		2 11 36		2 12 75.		2 9 90.		2		2	
3 9		3 16 36.		3 21 75.		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3		3	
4 8		4 1 36		4 14 75.				4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scarlet, Mary E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *1341-K*

Certificate No. *706.058* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Rowland G.*

Service: *Pt. + Sgt. D, 3^d Pa. Res.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	May 20/10	July 21/10			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 5, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 7 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scarlet, Nancy E.* **DEAD** Law: General Law.

Certificate No. *539247* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pvt Co E 1 Tenn Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	24 Aug 1900	20 Aug 1902			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>about 11/4/16</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 16 1916</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 9684-287 Dated 7/4/16 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>228</i>						

6-579

NAME: 1341-K Mary E. Scarlet				Certificate No. 706.058			
Last paid to: Rate: 15 30				Remarks: W. H. H. Bush \$10. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2		
3 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3		
4 36	4 7 86	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4		
1908. 1 36	1 7 86	1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2 36	2 9 86	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2		
3 36	3 19 86	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3	3		
4 36	4 7 86	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4		
1909. 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 GROUP 2	2	2		
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4 36	4 4 86	4 4 48.13	4	4	4		
1910. 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2		
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3		
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4		

NAME: Nancy E. Scarlet				Certificate No. 539247			
Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: 72				Remarks: GENERAL LAW			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 210	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 36	2 15 36	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3 36	3 7 36	3 4 86	3	3	3		
4 36	4 8 36	4 4 86	4	4	4		
1908. 1 36	1 10 36	1 4 36	1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2 5 36	2 7 36	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2		
3 5 36	3 10 36	3	3	3	3		
4 5 36	4 20 36	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1 5 36	1 4	1	1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 5 36	2 4	2	2	2	2		
3 5 36	3 4	3	3	3	3		
4 19 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 7 36	1 4 36	1	1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 7 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2		
3 5 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3		
4 7 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4		

NAME: *Scarlet Robert* 37563 ^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1139683* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P 2 9 Ind Cav* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>2 Oct 07</i>				
<i>2nd</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 09</i>	<i>5 Aug 09</i>				
<i>3rd</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>8 AUG 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 28, 1917.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 15 1917</i>		Check No. <i>4814608</i>		Dated <i>AUG 4 1917</i> Canceled.	
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>9930682</i>				Home: <i>Liberty</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Scarlet Rowland G* 10. 2717 ^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *677425* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. Sgt. D 3d Co. Res.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 15/07.</i>	<i>Aug. 9/07</i>				
INCREASE	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept. 13/09</i>	<i>Sept. 27/09</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>5/14/10 - C.P.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 1 1910</i> ✓					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Robert Scarlet				Certificate No. 439683											
Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 @ 12				Rate: X5 = 20.27				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 60		1915.	1	4 81		1919.	1		
	2				2	6 60			2	4 81			2		
	3		1530		3	7 60			3	4 81			3		
	4		X2 45		4	7 60			4	4 81			4		
1908.	1		6 45	1912.	1	7 60		1916.	1	4 81		1920.	1		
	2		6 45		2	7 60			2	4 81			2		
	3		6 45		3	7 60			3	4 81			3		
	4		6 45		4	7 81			4	4 81			4		
1909.	1		3/12 45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 81		1921.	1		
	2		6 45		2	4			2	4 81			2		
	3		6 45		3	4			3	4 81			3		
	4		6 60		4	4 81			4	GROUP 2			4		
1910.	1		15-60	1914.	1	4 81		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		6 60		2	4 81			2				2		
	3		6 60		3	4 81			3				3		
	4		7 60		4	4 81			4				4		

NAME: 10 Rowland G. Scarlet				Certificate No. 677425											
Last paid to: 2717				Rate: 12.15				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		26 1137		3				3				3		
	4		7 86		4				4				4		
1908.	1		7 86	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		7 86		2				2				2		
	3		6 86		3				3				3		
	4		7 86		4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 86	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		7 86		2				2				2		
	3		9 86		3				3				3		
	4		9 4110		4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		5 45		2				2				2		
	3		726 550		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Died 5-14-10
Widow. Mary
Accrued Order 7-10-10.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scarlett Anna C.*

Certificate No. *475.747* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert W. Scarlett*

Service: *Sergeant Co F 116 Pa Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>16 April 1897</i>	<i>14 March 1899</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 17. 1910* Bureau notified: **NOV 28 1910** Form 3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4207.*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scarlett Belinda* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *615.069* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Scarlett Harlan*

Service: *2" Lt. B. 11" Mo. V. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>12 Sept. 1906</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 14. 1914* Bureau notified: **MAR 31 1914**

Remarks: *Died 3/14/14 Reimbursement order dated 6/15/14 payable to *Normie Gray**

Former Roll No. *2277*

NAME: <i>Anna C. Scarlett</i>				Certificate No. <i>475.747</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1908.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/10	36	1911.	1		
	2	7			2		
	3	10			3		
	4	9			4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1		
	2	6			2		
	3	5			3		
	4	9			4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1		
	2	9			2		
	3	7			3		
	4	6			4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 3

DEAD.

DEAD.

NAME: <i>Lellinda Scarlett</i>				Certificate No. <i>615.069</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>				19 Apr. 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	
	2				2	13	
	3				3	14	
	4				4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	21	
	4				4	13	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	
	2	4			2	16	
	3	12			3		
	4	14			4		

GROUP 3

DEAD

Return 9/14/14

NAME: Scarlett, Charles E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P.A.1.)
 Certificate No. 588720 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: P. 1 Nov. 9 Car. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>1215 Apr. 1909</u>	<u>May 1909</u>	Inc.	<u>77</u>	<u>Apr 10. 1912</u>	
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>			<u>23</u>	<u>Apr 10. 1917</u>	<u>Nov 19. 1917</u>
		<u>15 20 May 1912</u>	<u>16 Aug 1912</u>		<u>30</u>	<u>Apr 10. 1922</u>	<u>A</u>
Fees:					<u>30</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
					<u>40</u>	<u>Apr. 10. 1919.</u>	
Transferred from:		<u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>		Transferred to:		<u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>	
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.		<u>833 JUN 27 1890</u>		Home:			6-681

NAME: Scarlett Charles H. (3-P.A.1.)
 Certificate No. 655269 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: P. 6 132 Ill Inf Act of June 17, 1890.
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig		<u>5 July 90</u>	<u>9 Sept 91</u>	Reis	<u>15</u>	<u>17 May 1912</u>	<u>15 July 1912</u>
				Inc	<u>18</u>	<u>Sept 21 1915</u>	<u>Feb 26 1916</u>
					<u>21</u>	<u>Sept 21 1920</u>	
Fees:					<u>30</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
					<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50 May 1, 1920</u>	
Transferred from:		<u>CHICAGO</u>		Transferred to:			
Died:		<u>About Dec. 1, 1920 (with am. case)</u>	Bureau notified:				
Remarks:		<u>1335</u>	<u>JAN 13 1921</u>				
Former Roll No.		<u>46164</u>		Home:			6-681

MAR 4 1918

NAME: Charles E. Scarlett ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 588.720
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 15 28 50 40 50 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	Inc. 98		2	4	50	
	3				3	12			3	4	45		3	4	120		3	4	50	
	4				4	5			4	4	45		4	4	120		4	4	50	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	21 notes			2	4	45		2	4	120		2	4	50	
	3				3	22 9/28			3	4	45		3	4	151		3	4	50	
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	150		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	45		2	4	150		2			
	3	13 38 53			3	4			3	4	45 40		3	4	150		3			
	4	12			4	4 45			4	4	45		4	4	150		4			
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	45		1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	12			2	4	45		2	4	69		2	Inc. 150		2				
	3	12			3	4	45		3	4	81 60		3	4	150		3			
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID		4				
														4 TO AUG 4 1922						

NAME: Charles H. Scarlett ~~6303~~ Certificate No. 655269
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 15 18 30 50 Remarks: 19075 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6164

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 SER		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	13 A.M.F.			2	4	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	7 SER			3	4	45		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4 AMF			4	4	45 30		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 NDB			1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2				2	4 EMS			2	4	54		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	9/17 470			3	4	54		3	4	132		3		
	4				4	4 O.D.			4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4 LBL			1	4	54	1921.	1	150		1925.	1		
	2	6 NT			2	4			2	4	54		2	GROUP 1		2			
	3	7 NT			3	4			3	4	54		3			3			
	4				4	4 45			4	4	54		4			4			
1910.	1	4 S.E.R.		1914.	1	4 45			1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4 AMF			2	4			2	4	54		2			2			
	3	6 N.D.B.			3	4 45			3	4	54		3			3			
	4				4	4 45			4	4	99 60		4			4			

NAME: *Scarlett, Eliza A.* (3-P. A. 2.) *Remarried*

Certificate No. *835,626* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co. F. 96" N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1894* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept. 13, 1916</i>	<i>Dec. 15, 1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct. 6, 1917</i>	<i>8</i>			

Fees: *\$10. M. Elliott Haggaman. Atty { 1/14/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *3-1081-* **APR 28 1920**

Remarks: *Remarried - Ind. 10. 1920 - to William Hamlin Bay City Mich. 1113 15th St.*

Former Roll No. *DEC 1917* *Apr. 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Raymond* *Scarlett, Eliza S.* (3-P. A. 2.) *8493 9260*

Certificate No. *556 700* ARMY WIDOW. THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW. *2260*

Name of Soldier: *George W. Raymond* Act March 3 1907.

Service: *Cpl. E. 1 Mich Vol H.A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>						
<i>Reul</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Apr 1903</i>	<i>22 July 1903</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT,** Transferred to:

Died: *June 26, 1922* Bureau notified: *3-1081 D* **SEP 19 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4399* **NOV 27 1916** 6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza A. Scarlett</i>				Certificate No. <i>835,626</i>			
Last paid to: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	5/15	583
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	4	75		2		
	3	4	75		3		
	4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Eliza S. Raymond and Scarlett</i>				Certificate No. <i>556700</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR WIDOW</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	11	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2	7	36		2	4	
	3	10	36		3	4	
	4	8	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	8	36		2	4	36
	3	8	36		3	4	36
	4	9	36		4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4	36		4	4	75
1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	4	36		4	4	90
1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	4	69.87		4	4	90
1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: *Scarlett, Elizabeth F* 46583

Certificate No. *481737* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Wm J*

Service: *P G 29 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1219 apr 08</i>	<i>3 aug .99</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 6-1913* Bureau notified: *Aug 11-1913.*

Remarks: *Check No. 303925 Dated Aug 4-1913 Canceled. Aug*

Former Roll No. *42170 act* Death reported by P. M. at *Lt. Wayne - Ind.* 6-670

NAME: *Scarlett, Ella* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *643475* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James H*

Service: *P E 66 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>—</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Feb 1907</i>				
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>7 May 1908</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>INC 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *74266* 6-670

NAME: Elizabeth F Scarlett										Certificate No. 481737									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	21	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	18	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	17	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ella Scarlett										10995									
Last paid to:					Rate: 2-30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 A. M. F		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	12 A. M. F			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	12 A. M. F			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	10 N D B			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15 N D B		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	10 C G			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 N D B			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	19			4	10 C. G.			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4 L G		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	12 JMT			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	15 N D B			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	18			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	13 S. E. R.		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9 N. D. B			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	21			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: **Scarlett, Gideon** (P.A. 1a)

Certificate No. **524162** ARMY INVALID. **Act of February 6, 1901**

Service: **Pri, Cg 3mm vol can** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	6 Mar 1907	25 Sep 1907	Reis	30	3 June 1912	15 mch 1913
Inc	20	16 Sept 1910	15 Nov 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
Dep	20	" " "	6 Oct. 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fee	8	23	SEP 25 1923	"	72	Apr 8, 1921 - Apr 26, 1921	
Transferred from:	506, 5th St. Knoxville, Tenn.			Reis	72	Feb 28, 1921 - June 23, 1921	
Died:	Mch. 8 1923			Reis	72	May 1 - 1920 - Nov 15, 1922	
Remarks:	Bureau notified: MAY 16 1923						
<p>Remarks: Reis to correct Com of Inc. Reis to correct Com of Increase</p>							
Former Roll No.	813			Home:			
	56						

Act of June 27, 1890.

NAME: **Scarlett, James A.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **488133** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt F 21 Mo Inf**

Disability: **100**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Oct 6, 1925				
	72	May 26, 1925					
				<p>Oct 8, 1926</p>			
				<p>OCT 12 1925</p>			

Scarlott James A ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 31789 (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. 488133 ARMY INVALID. ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri 7 21 mo Inf.

Disability: ~~Infantry at front + dis of eyes~~

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
30	48	Jan 1904	2 Feb 1904				
Reis	40	July 12 1918	Oct 17 1918				
Inc	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 3. Centerville Ia

Former Roll No. 21234 Home:

6-681

Scarlott James D 35998 (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. 666654 ARMY INVALID. DEAD ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. F. 17 Ind Mtd S

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	14	Oct 06	8 Nov 06	Inc.	16	Nov 18, 1913	
16	16	27 MAY 1912	16 JAN 1913	20	20	Nov 18, 1917	June 1, 1914
				24	24	Nov 18, 1922	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 10/27/16 NOV 29 1918 Check No. 2867094 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks: Died 10/27/16 Accrued order dated FEB 25 1918 payable to widow Mary J.

Former Roll No. 35998 Home: 3/6/18

6-681

NAME: James A Scarlett				Certificate No. 488138			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 30 40 50			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
1907.	2			1911.	2	7	
1907.	3			1911.	3	7	
1907.	4			1911.	4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	
1908.	3		13 90	1912.	3	9	
1908.	4		8 90	1912.	4	7	
1908.	1		7 90	1913.	1	4	
1908.	2		8	1913.	2	4	
1908.	3			1913.	3	4	
1908.	4		8	1913.	4	4	90
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4	90
1910.	2		7	1914.	2	4	90
1910.	3		8	1914.	3	4	90
1910.	4		7	1914.	4	4	90
				1915.	1	4	90
				1915.	2	4	90
				1915.	3	4	90
				1915.	4	4	90
				1916.	1	4	90
				1916.	2	4	90
				1916.	3	4	90
				1916.	4	4	90
				1917.	1	4	90
				1917.	2	4	90
				1917.	3	4	90
				1917.	4	4	90
				1918.	1	4	90
				1918.	2	4	90
				1918.	3	4	90
				1918.	4	4	90
				1919.	1	4	120
				1919.	2	4	120
				1919.	3	4	120
				1919.	4	4	120
				1920.	1	4	120
				1920.	2	4	120
				1920.	3	4	141
				1920.	4	4	150
				1921.	1	4	150
				1921.	2	4	150
				1921.	3	4	150
				1921.	4	4	150
				1922.	1	4	150
				1922.	2	4	150
				1922.	3	4	150
				1922.	4	4	150
				1923.	1	4	100
				1923.	2	4	50
				1923.	3	4	50
				1923.	4	4	50
				1924.	1	4	50
				1924.	2	4	50
				1924.	3	4	50
				1924.	4	4	50
				1925.	1	4	50
				1925.	2	4	50
				1925.	3	4	50
				1925.	4	4	50
				1926.	1	4	50
				1926.	2	4	50
				1926.	3	4	50
				1926.	4	4	50
				1927.	1	4	50
				1927.	2	4	50
				1927.	3	4	50
				1927.	4	4	50
				1928.	1	4	50
				1928.	2	4	50
				1928.	3	4	50
				1928.	4	4	50
				1929.	1	4	50
				1929.	2	4	50
				1929.	3	4	50
				1929.	4	4	50
				1930.	1	4	50
				1930.	2	4	50
				1930.	3	4	50
				1930.	4	4	50

NAME: James J Scarlett				Certificate No. 666654			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 2.75 16			
Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
1907.	2			1911.	2	6	36
1907.	3			1911.	3	3	36
1907.	4			1911.	4	2	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36
1908.	3			1912.	3	7	36
1908.	4			1912.	4	15	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	42
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	42
1909.	3		14 36	1913.	3	4	42
1909.	4		6 36	1913.	4	4	42
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1	4	42
1910.	2		6 36	1914.	2	4	42
1910.	3		6 36	1914.	3	4	48
1910.	4		7 36	1914.	4	4	48
				1915.	1	4	48
				1915.	2	4	48
				1915.	3	4	48
				1915.	4	4	48
				1916.	1	4	48
				1916.	2	4	48
				1916.	3	4	48
				1916.	4	4	48
				1917.	1	4	48
				1917.	2	4	48
				1917.	3	4	48
				1917.	4	4	48
				1918.	1	4	48
				1918.	2	4	48
				1918.	3	4	48
				1918.	4	4	48
				1919.	1	4	48
				1919.	2	4	48
				1919.	3	4	48
				1919.	4	4	48
				1920.	1	4	48
				1920.	2	4	48
				1920.	3	4	48
				1920.	4	4	48
				1921.	1	4	48
				1921.	2	4	48
				1921.	3	4	48
				1921.	4	4	48
				1922.	1	4	48
				1922.	2	4	48
				1922.	3	4	48
				1922.	4	4	48
				1923.	1	4	48
				1923.	2	4	48
				1923.	3	4	48
				1923.	4	4	48
				1924.	1	4	48
				1924.	2	4	48
				1924.	3	4	48
				1924.	4	4	48
				1925.	1	4	48
				1925.	2	4	48
				1925.	3	4	48
				1925.	4	4	48
				1926.	1	4	48
				1926.	2	4	48
				1926.	3	4	48
				1926.	4	4	48
				1927.	1	4	48
				1927.	2	4	48
				1927.	3	4	48
				1927.	4	4	48
				1928.	1	4	48
				1928.	2	4	48
				1928.	3	4	48
				1928.	4	4	48
				1929.	1	4	48
				1929.	2	4	48
				1929.	3	4	48
				1929.	4	4	48
				1930.	1	4	48
				1930.	2	4	48
				1930.	3	4	48
				1930.	4	4	48

NAME: Scarlett John (3-P.A.1.) 335.755

Certificate No. 554 112 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1890

Service: Co B Loudoun Rangers Va Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>8 July 90</u>	<u>6 Apr 91</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O Transferred to:

Died: 7/11/11 BP Bureau notified: AUG 1 - 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2470 Home:

6-081

NAME: Scarlett John (3-P.A.1.) 19509

Certificate No. 731 738 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 33154

Service: Co F 9th N.Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rtd</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>MAY 22 1912</u>	<u>NOV 1 1912</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Oct 7 1913</u>					
<u>30</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>" 1918</u>	<u>Nov 29 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: 72 Labrosse St. Detroit, Mich

Died: June 15 1916 Bureau notified: SEP 20 1916 3-888

Remarks: Eliza Scarlett, Isdn. Died June 15 1916 Accrued order d. ted. DEC 15 1917

3-1085 Tuscola Co Mich. Bond \$500 payable to widow Eliza A. Vassar, Mich

May 17 1916 Ev. filed with Auditor June 1916. ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. 10755-7 K. DEC 29 1917 Ed van der.

6-081

NAME: <i>John Scarlett</i>					DECEASED					Certificate No. <i>334112</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>335.750</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John - Scarlett.</u>					Date of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <u>731 738</u>									
Last paid for: <u>SEP 4 1912 @ 12</u>					Rate: <u>25</u>					Remarks: <u>Eliza Scarlett, Sdn.</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Searlett, John* 10755

Certificate No. *731 738* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pvt 96 7 Y*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 73 July 1890</i>	<i>25 Feb 1897</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *31387* Home: 17788

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Searlett, John A.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *755 786* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 190.

Service: *Art Co. I. 152 Ind Vol Infr.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 March 1907</i>	<i>16 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>17 Jan 1913</i>	<i>22 July 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 Jan 1908</i>	<i>11 Mar 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: *11/4/14* Bureau notified: *Nov 25/14*

Remarks: *Reid + Cleveland Tenn*

1524

Former Roll No. *103* Act of June 27 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>John Scarlett</i>										Certificate No. <i>731 738</i>													
Last paid for: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John A. Scarlett</i>										ACT MAY 11, 1912										Certificate No. <i>756 786</i>									
Last paid for: <i>10-4 Nov 1907 \$12.15 21-</i>					Remarks:																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1		<i>1080</i>	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	20	45		2				2				2				2								
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3				3								
	4	30	15 80		4	29	45		4				4				4				4								
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2	7	45 50		2	6	45		2				2				2				2								
	3	6	45		3	5	45		3				3				3				3								
	4	13	45		4	5	45		4				4				4				4								
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	17	69.90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	4	45		2	4			2				2				2				2								
	3	12	45		3	4			3				3				3				3								
	4	4	45		4	4	63.90		4				4				4				4								
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	11	45		2	4	63		2				2				2				2								
	3	11	45		3	4	63		3				3				3				3								
	4	16	45		4	4	63		4				4				4				4								

NAME:

Scarlett John A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(2-P A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

8450 41

ARMY, INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pvt B. 7 A. J. O. S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pent	12	FEB 25 1907	JUN 28 1907				
Reio	25	June 1912		40		JUN 10 1918	
	30	1 June 1917	15 Arch 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

June 19, 1920

Bureau notified

AUG 9 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME 278 John A. Scarlett
Last paid to: _____

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 845041

Rate: 12 25 30 40 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	6	36	✓	1	4	75		1	4	120		1				1			
	2	7/9	27 60	2	5	36	✓	2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2			
	3	14	36	3	7	36	✓	3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3			
	4	13	36	4	7	36	✓	4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4			
1908.	1	8	36	1	7	36	✓	1	4	75		1	4	120		1				1			
	2	9	36	2	13	36	✓	2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2			
	3	7	36	3	7	36	✓	3	4	75		3	4			3				3			
	4	5	36	4	6	36	✓	4	4	75		4	GROUP 2			4				4			
1909.	1	6	36	1	4	10 4 3		1	4	75		1				1				1			
	2	5	36	2	4	75	✓	2	4	75		2				2				2			
	3	6	36	3	4			3	4	85 52	✓	3				3				3			
	4	5	36	4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4			
1910.	1	5	36	1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1				1			
	2	10	36	2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3	6	36	3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3				3			
	4	7	36	4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Scarlett, Joseph A

Certificate No. 42009 | **NAVY INVALID.** | Law: ACT MAY 8, 1907
ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1912.

Service: Actg Ensign U S Navy

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig 12</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>June 1910</u>	<u>27 July 1910</u>	<u>Reis 25</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>July 1912</u>	
<u>Ind 15</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>May 1911</u>	<u>20 May 1911</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>March 1916</u>	<u>17 May 1913</u>

Fees:

Died June 1, 1914 Accrued order dated Aug. 9, 1915
 payable to widow Lizzie E. Scarlett
 Transferred to: De Land, Florida

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: 6/1/14 Bureau notified: JUL 3 1914

Remarks: Newport Ky
419 Washington Ave.

Former Roll No. Home: AUG 23 1915

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME Scarlett Julia

Certificate No. 942546 | **NAVY WIDOW** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Name of Sailor Madison

Service Landsman U S Navy

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
<u>Orig</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Sep 24 1923</u>	<u>Nov 26 1923</u>		

Died August 6, 1929 +
 Reported SEP 25 1929

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Joseph A Scarlett</u>										Certificate No. <u>1904^a 42009</u>																			
Last paid to					Rate: <u>12 1525</u>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1	<u>1/16</u>	<u>6 m</u>		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1								
	2					2	<u>11 N.D.B.</u>				2					2					2								
	3					3	<u>7/10</u>	<u>41 30</u>			3	<u>SEP 25</u>	<u>48 33</u>			3	<u>In date of death</u>		3					3					
	4					4	<u>11 NDB</u>				4	<u>GROUP 1</u>				4					4				4				
1908.	1				1912.	1	<u>11 NDB</u>			1916.	1	<u>INC.</u>			1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2	<u>212 SER</u>				2					2					2					2			
	3					3	<u>17 SER</u>				3					3					3					3			
	4					4	<u>11 NDB</u>				4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1	<u>4 N.T.</u>			1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2	<u>8/6</u>	<u>83 33</u>			2					2					2					2			
	3					3	<u>4</u>				3					3					3					3			
	4					4	<u>4 75</u>				4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1	<u>4 75</u>			1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2	<u>4 75</u>				2					2					2					2			
	3	<u>8/8</u>	<u>5.60</u>			3	<u>4</u>				3					3					3					3			
	4	<u>1/16/1911</u>				4	<u>4</u>				4					4					4					4			

NAME <u>Julia Scarlett</u>												
Certificate No. <u>942546</u>												
Fees <u>none</u>												
ACT OF MAY 1 1920												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	6.70	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME: <u>Lingue E Scarlett</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>791649</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	80
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927							

NAME: <u>MADISON SCARLETT.</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <u>37458</u>			
Fees			
GROUP 3			
RATE—	<u>50</u>		
	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			
FEBRUARY			
MARCH			
APRIL			
MAY			
JUNE			
JULY	<u>4 50</u>		
AUGUST	<u>4 50</u>		
SEPTEMBER	<u>4 50</u>		
OCTOBER			
NOVEMBER			
DECEMBER	<u>7 50</u>		

NAME: SCARLETT, MADISON (S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 37458 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Landsman, U.S.S. Fernandina.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	16 Apr 1907	23 Jan. 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	23	Sept 19 - 13	Sept 24 - 14	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	Feb 2 - 18	H				

Fees:

San Francisco.

Transferred from: Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 Home: 6-677

NAME: Scarlett, Madison (S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 37458 NAVY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Sds. U.S.S. Fernandina.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	11 Sept. 1905	21 Feb. 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 4917 Home: 6-677

NAME: MADISON SCARLETT ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907												Certificate No. 37458							
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1908 at 6				Rate: 12 23 30 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	8			2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	8			3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	8			4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	69		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4				4	4			4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	36		2	4	69		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	76 ²³	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	120 ³⁶		3	4	118		3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4		

2/1/09 11780
10 36.
9
9
7
16
8
8

Trans to Mo
Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-577

NAME: Madison Scarlett												Certificate No. 37458							
Last paid to: March 4, 1908.				Rate: 6				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

9 18
9 18
15 18

GROUP 3

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

NAME Scarlett Martha A (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 609342

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt D 1 Potomac Home Brigade Md Vol Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
W	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
		30	May 1, 1920			
		50	AUG. 4, 1926			

Died April 22, 1927
Reported MAY 12 1927

Remarks:

Died 4/22 1927 Reimbursement order dated 10-20-27

payable to Nell K. Miller
223 W. Martin St.
Martinsburg
W. Va.

NAME:

Scarlett Martha A

Certificate No.

609342

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

William Scarlett

Service:

Pt Co D-1 P. H. B. Md. Vol. Cav

ISSUES				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
W	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
		8	3 Aug 1904	16 May 1906	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
	Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908			
	INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910			
	Fees:	INC.	25 OCTOBER 1, 1917			

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 5 1916

Former Roll No.

13944

NAME MARTHA A. SCARLETT.

Certificate No.

609342

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE--	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK 5/12 CANCELED						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	26 31.67							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80							

Let. to Bu. -
D-3-1081 4/28/27

NAME: <i>Martha A. Scarlett</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. 609342			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12 20 25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 7		1911. 1 6		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90	1927. 1	
2 7		2 6		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3 6		3 6		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4		3	
4 7		4 5		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	30	4	
1908. 1 7		1912. 1 7		1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 1 4	30	1928. 1	
2 10.30		2 7		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3 9		3 5		3 4	36.93	3 4	95.50	3 4	30	3	
4 5		4 4		4 4	36	4 4	90	4 4	30	4	
1909. 1 8		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 1 4		1929. 1	
2 5		2 4		2 4	60	2 4	90	2		2	
3 10		3 4		3 4	60	3 4	90	3		3	
4 6		4 4	36	4 4	69.67	4 4	90	4		4	
1910. 1 5		1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1 4	90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 0		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2		2	
3 7		3 4	36	3 4	75	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3		3	
4 6		4 4	36	4 4	75	4		4		4	

NAME		Scarlett Mary J		Act May 23, 1928		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		839650		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier James B							
Service Pt F 17 Ind Mtd Inf							
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	30	May 1, 1920					
	40	JUNE 4, 1928					
Died				Dec 10-1928			
Reported				JAN 26 1929			
Remarks:							

NAME:		Scarlett Mary J		ACT APRIL 19, 1908		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		839650		ARMY WIDOW		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
Name of Soldier		James B		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Service:		Pt F 17 Ind Mtd Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
Orig 12		Dec 29-1916		Inc 30	May 1, 1920		
20		Aug 15-1917					
25		Oct 6-1917	Feb 25-1918				
Fees:				\$10.00 27.18			
GROUP 8							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							

3/6

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Scarlett Nancy J.**

Certificate No. **896,957** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Shadreck G. Scarlett**

Service: **Pvt. Co. B, Berry's Battallion Mo. Cav. attached to 13th Mo. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	Sept. 30, 1920	Feb. 25, 1921			

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: **Aug 12, 1922** Bureau notified: **SEP 8 - 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR - 81921-579**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Scarlett, Parmilia**

Certificate No. **304 231** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Moses G.**

Service: **Pvt Co C. 8" Tenn V. Mtd Inf.**

DEAD

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	15 Sept 1891			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to:

Died: **1 Apr 1912** Bureau notified: **3-10-12 & let E W Stone - 5/5/12**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **867.**

6-579

NAME: Nancy J. Scarlett Act of May 1, 1920 Widow										Certificate No. 896,957													
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	3/18 94		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4 90			2				2						
	3				3				3	4 90			3				3						
	4				4				4	4 90			4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 90		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4 90			2				2						
	3				3				3	4 90			3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922													

NAME: Carmilia Scarlett										Certificate No. 304231													
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908: 12				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		940	1911.	1		15 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		12 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		5 36		2				2				2				2						
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3						
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2						
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3						
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Scarlett, Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *736520* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. F. 12" Mo V Gar.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>127 May 1908</i>	<i>9 June 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3/2/10* Bureau notified: OCT 11 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4808* IN 27 1890 Home:

6-651

NAME: Scarlett, Richard F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1611314 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service: Pvt., Co. K, 1st Fla. Inf.

Disability:

6-651

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig.	30	Apr. 16, 1928	Apr. 24, 1929				

Remarks: *June 30, 1929* Reported *JUL 18 1929*

✓ *June 30, 1929* Accrued order dated *DEC 11 1929*

payable to widow *Thelie A. Scarlett*

Chipley Florida

6-651

NAME: <i>Peter Scarlett</i>				Certificate No. <i>736520</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				ACT FEB 6, 1907			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>28/35.80</i>			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>13</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3		
	4	<i>13</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>DIED 7/10</i>			2		
	3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Richard F Scarlett</i>		Certificate No. <i>1611314</i>		Fees <i>\$10 Oscar Anderson MAY -7 1929</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1928							
RATE—		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

7-368
4 30
4 — CHECK CANCELED

11/30-27 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Scarlett Shadrach Jr. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 33263 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 996697 ARMY INVALID. Act June 27, 1890

Service: Cri B Barry Battln Co. has attached to 13 Mo Inf

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 6 May 1903</u>	<u>25 Sept 1903</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Mar 10 1915</u>	<u>JUN 8 1915</u>
<u>Rets</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>23 May 1912</u>	<u>15 Jan 1913</u>		<u>21</u>	<u>Mar 10 1920</u>	<u>5</u>
					<u>30</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Died: Sept. 9, 1920

Remarks: Bureau notified: OCT 15 1920

Transferred to: payable to widow Nancy J. Scarlett,
203 North Fifth St.,
Sabetha, Kans.
Carbine
Febr.

Former Roll No. 93
820

Home: MAR - 81921
JUL 7 1915 6-661

NAME: Scarlett Susan (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 728 580 ARMY WIDOW

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt B Loudoun Co Indpt Rangers Va Vols

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			

Died: 6/22/28

Reported: JUL 23 1928

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Shadrach E. Scarlett</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>926497</u>															
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 78 30 50</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	54		3	4	132		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1	4	20 22 10	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	3/18	110.	TO DATE OF DEATH				1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4	54		2		C		2			2			2				
	3	8			3	4	54		3		GROUP 1		3			3			3				
	4	8			4	4	45		4				4			4			4				
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3		45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	45		4				4				4				4		2 28

NAME <u>SUSAN SCARLETT</u>		Certificate No. <u>728580</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Fees													
				GROUP 3									
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30			4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Scarlett, Susan* 73.647

Certificate No. *728.580* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P. Co. B. Loudoun Co. Inapt (Rangers Va Vol)*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 20 July 1911</i>	<i>25 Aug 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Nothing further as of Loudoun Company Va Vol</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scarlett, Thomas*

Certificate No. *217.275* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*
Special Act.

Service: *P. A. 116. Pa. Vol. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Loss of limbs.*

ISSUES.				H			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>16 Oct. 1891</i>	<i>16 Jan. 1892</i>	<i>Reim</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Sept 16. 1918</i>	<i>Sept 28. 1918</i>
<i>Increase</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>MAY 5 1909</i>	<i>JUN 16 1909</i>				
<i>Increase</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>JUN 16 1910</i>	<i>JUL 22 1910</i>	<i>Special Act.</i>			
<i>\$2 fee pd. J. W. Morris 9/11/09.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 12 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 18 1920</i>			
Remarks:							
Home: <i>OCT 4 1918 48</i>							

6-681

NAME: *Susan Scarlett* Act of April 19, 1908 Certificate No. *728.580*
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *73.647*

Last paid to: *85 30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	13	17 60		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Thomas Scarlett* Civil War Certificate No. *217.275*
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* *40* Special Act.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	36	1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	4	36		2	5			2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	4	36		3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6			2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	8	36		3	6			3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	11	43 93		3	4			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	4	42		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	4	42	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	42		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	10	68 20		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	5	72		4	4	72		4	4	113 60		4				4		

GROUP 3

(S-P. A. 1)

NAME **Scarlett, William** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **185 049** ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service **Pt F 81 Ill Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Feb 27 1922			
Inc	90	Sept 18, 1926	Mar 31, 1927		
				Died June 12, 1927	Reported JUL 21 1927
				Remarks: After starting 7/4/1927	

(S-P. A. 1)

NAME **Scarlett, William** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. **185 049** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: **Pt F 81 Ill Inf** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: **Chronic & res pites & dis of lungs**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	25 Nov 1908	28 Dec 1908	Inc	72	Feb 27 1927	APR 25 1922
Res	10	Oct 4 1918	Nov 6. 1918				
I-c.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **31018** Home: **DEC 6 1918** 6-061

NAME		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928									
Certificate No.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Fees											
WILLIAM SCARLETT.											
185049											
GROUP 1											
RATE—	72				90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	1 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: <i>William Scarlett</i>					7514					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>785049</i>									
Last paid to:					Date: <i>24</i> <i>170.00</i>					Remarks: <i>72</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	72		1919.	1	4	120,		1927.	1			
	2					2	4	72			2	4	120			2	4	72			2			
	3					3	4	72			3	4	120			3	4	72			3			
	4					4	4	72			4	4	120			4	4	72			4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	9	A B W		1916.	1	4	72		1920.	1	4	120		1928.	1			
	2					2	4	72			2	4	120			2	4	72			2			
	3					3	4	72			3	4	141			3	4	72			3			
	4					4	4	72			4	4	150			4	4	72			4			
1909.	1				1913.	1	4	LBL		1917.	1	4	72		1921.	1	4	150		1925.	1			
	2					2	4	72			2	4	150			2					2			
	3					3	4	72			3	4	150			3					3			
	4					4	4	72			4	4	150			4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	72		1918.	1	4	72		1922.	1	4	150		1926.	1			
	2					2	4	72			2	4	150			2					2			
	3					3	4	72			3	4	216			3					3			
	4					4	4	72			4	4	216			4					4			

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
Act of May 11, 1912

NAME: *Scarlett, William*

Certificate No. *1076956* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Cot. Co. F 4th N.H. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>8 May 1907</i>	<i>Rein</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>13 July 1918</i>	<i>7 April 1913.</i>
<i>Rein</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>10 July 1913</i>	<i>7 April 1913</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
		<i>1913 July 1913</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Republic Ala*

Former Roll No. *2616* *176* Act of June 27 1890. Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scarlott, James*

Certificate No. *921725* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. B. 1st N.Y. Engrs.*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>24 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 31, 1909* Bureau notified: *Nov. 15, 1909*

Remarks: *Reptd. by Com.*
Died. 31 Oct. 09 pay George Scarlott
23²⁰ Reim. claim. Order 10 Jan. 1910

BOSTON, MASS.

Former Roll No. *6672* Home: *46 Taylor St Lowell Mass*

NAME:

William Scarlett

Act of May 11, 1912

AGT. MAY 1, 1920

1076956

Last paid to:

8-4 May 1907 32-50

Remarks:

8-4 May 1907					1907					1908					1909					1910					1911					1912					1913					1914					1915					1916					1917					1918					1919					1920					1921					1922					1923					1924					1925					1926					1927					1928					1929					1930																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Y

NAME:

James Scarlott

25511

Certificate No.

921,725

Last paid to:

4 Inch. '07 @ 6 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 6 13	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1
2 7 36		2		2		2		2	
3 5 36		3		3		3		3	
4 7 36		GROUP 3				4		4	
1 5 36		1		1		1		1	
2 5		2		2		2		2	
3 5		3		3		3		3	
4 5		4		4		4		4	
1 5		1		1		1		1	
2 5		2		2		2		2	
3 10 36		3		3		3		3	
4 14 23 ²⁰		4				4		4	
1 10 36		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scarritt, Charles W.

Certificate No. 829,677 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pri. 2 Batty. Conn. L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>9. Mch. 1907</u>	<u>28 Oct. 1907</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>21 Aug 1912</u>	<u>19 May 1913</u>
	<u>15</u>	<u>26 Aug. 1907</u>			<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>20 May 1912</u>	<u>9 Aug. 1912</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7072 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scarritt Henry M

Certificate No. 1152375 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: 1 Lieut D 10 Ill Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>16 Oct 1908</u>	<u>18 Jan 1909</u>	<u>Reis.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>3 Jan 1913</u>	
					<u>30</u>	<u>20 Dec 1917</u>	<u>21 June 1913</u>
					<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
				<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 10 - 1923 Bureau notified: MAR 22 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. City Home:

6-681

NAME: Charles W. Scarritt Act of May 11, 1920 24506 Certificate No. 829,677

Last paid to: Sept. 10 10 Rate: 32.40 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	
	2	11/6	12.47		2	9			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50	
	3				3	9				4	90		3	4	120		3	4		
	4	12	45		4	4				4	90		4	4	150		4	4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	7			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9			2	7				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	10.			3	9	74.62			3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4	9			4	4	75			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	9			2	4	75.47			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	9			3		90			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	90			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	90			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	9			3	4	90			3	4	118		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90			4	4	120		4				4		

1 Trans. to Mo.
2 Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Henry M. Scarritt 19706^B Certificate No. 1152375

Last paid to: 12/24 30.40 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M.	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7/8 -	6mo		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7/8	72		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	7	8 E		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 A B W	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	12 C G	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	11 N D B	72		3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4				4	8 N D B	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	2/1	3/20	1913.	1	4 L B L	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	AM		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	13 A. M.	F.	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	73	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	12 N. D.	B.		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	14	N. T.		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (S-P.A. 1)
Act of Feb. 6, 1907

NAME: *Scarritt Nelson J.*

Certificate No. *659665* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *P 365 Mpr 1st A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 July 1907</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Tuc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 July 1911</i>	<i>10 Aug 1911</i>				
<i>Reisemo</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>18 Aug 1912</i>	<i>16 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 2, 1919* Bureau notified: *OCT 20 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A. 2)

NAME: *Scarritt Sarah A.*

Certificate No. *514657* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Erasmus B. Scarritt*

Service: *1st & 2nd Inf. 113 Ohio V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>21 June 99</i>	<i>14 June 01</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
		<i>Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: Nelson & Scarritt												Certificate No. 659.665							
Last paid to: JUL 4 1907 / 2				Rate: 15 70 24				Remarks: 35											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	72		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	72		3	4	105		3		
	4	5	57.10		4	9	56.12		4	4	72		4		105		4		
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		105	1924.	1		
	2	9			2	6			2	4	72		2	GROUP 1			2		
	3	8			3	9	6.13		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	8			4	9	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4	4	113.80		4				4		

NAME: <u>Sarah A. Scarritt</u>										Certificate No. <u>514657</u>									
Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 - 1909</u>					Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 12, 1903.</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: *Bearrow John* 19310

Certificate No. *833 317* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912* 14. 889

Service: *Pr. Co. Mich. V.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>		<i>June 27 '07</i>	<i>4 Feb. '08</i>	<i>Revised</i>		<i>4-1-12</i>	
				<i>and</i>		<i>14 May 14 1915</i>	
				<i>ii</i>		<i>14-1-20</i>	<i>Mar. 20. 1918</i>
Fees:				<i>32 JUN 1 0 1918</i>			
				<i>Inc. 50 May 1. 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>20</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>21. 384 72.</i>				Home: <i>17789</i>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scarry, Joseph Jr.* *S. H.*

Certificate No. *1023100* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Pr. D. 26" Mass.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 July '03</i>	<i>24 Nov. '03</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>1 June 1909 in Chicago</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 9 1909</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1844/2, 19811</i>				Home:			

NAME:

John Scarrow

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

833 317

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

15.00 79 32

50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	8	4 150
	2				2	8	36		2	5	48.83H		2	4	96		2	10	4 50
	3				3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	1	4
	4				4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	12	4
	1				1	7	36		1	4	57		1	4	96		1	3	1 4 50
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	57	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	169.80		3	4	50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1				1	4	36.50		1	4	57		1	4	150				
	2				2	4	46.50	1917.	2	4	57		2	4	150				
	3				3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150				
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150				
	1				1	4	46.50		1	4	57		1	4	150				
	2				2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150				
	3				3	4	46.50		3	4	93.40		3	4	150				
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	4	150				
	1				1	4	46.50		1	4	96		1	4	150				
	2				2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	150				
	3				3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3	4	150				
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	4	150				

Trans. to Mo.

Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID

8 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

Joseph M. Scarrow

Certificate No.

1028 100

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scarry Michael J.*

Certificate No. *1050.805* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Pt. Batty. K. 3 U.S. Art.*

Disability: *Ch. diarr.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	11 Feb. 1906	26 Apr. 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Chicago* SEP 21 1909

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4217* Home:

6-581

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scarry Michael J.*

Certificate No. *1050.805* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Pt. Batty K 3 & 8 Art*

Disability: *Ch diarr & res dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>16 Feb 1910</i>	<i>14 Mch 1910</i>				
<i>Dec</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>May 7, 1919</i>	<i>June 16, 1919</i>				

Fees: *2. P. J. Lockwood & Co. PA 26/19*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.*

Transferred to: *SECTION 7 FEB 1919*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *OK No. 3813394*

FOR 42 DATED 3/4/19 MADE

PAYABLE TO TREAS M. N. ON 3/24/19

Former Roll No. *39162* *JUN 20 1910* Home: *Dec 19/27/20*

6-591

(3-P. A. 1.)

Scarth Almida ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **7694**

Certificate No. *529704* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Francis D.*

Service: *2 Lt B 113 Ohio Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 April 1908</i>	<i>17 Mch 1902</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC. 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Newton Iowa*

Former Roll No. *9-000* NOV 23 1916-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scarth-Edward* **3356**

Certificate No. *1053.983* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Musc E 33 Mich V D*

Disability: *Slight deafness both ears res in total dfness in ear & slt. of st ear*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>2 May 05</i>	<i>22 Aug 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *252* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Almeda Scarth</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>529704</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8-12-30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID
10 JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Edward Scarth</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. <i>1053983</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20-</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2	9	60		2	4	60		2	4	60
	3				3	6	60		3	4	60		3	4	60
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	60
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	60
	2				2	10	60		2	4	60		2	4	60
	3				3	5	60		3	4	60		3	4	60
	4	10	60		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	60
1909.	1	10	60-	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	60
	2	10	60-		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	60
	3	10	60-		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	60
	4	9	60-		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	60
1910.	1	10	60-	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	60
	2	9	60		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	60
	3	12	60		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	60
	4	10	60		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	60

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Scarum, Amelia ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 500189 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: David Scarem

Service: Sgt. C 103 R. Inf 3rd B 10 U. R. C.

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910	27 Sep. 1900			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 5, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>20 A. J</u>						

NOV 23 1915

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Scaryar, Albert ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No. 1077930. ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 98 U S C Inf & I 78 U S C Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	50	May 1, 1920			
Rest	72	Dec. 13, 1923	Feb. 19, 1924		
Inc	90	Aug 4 1926	June 28 1930		
to end May 6 1927 date of death				<p>May 6 1927 Reported JUN 15 1927</p> <p>Remarks: Pay wid. Julia Scaryar 3420 - Calumet Ave Chicago Ill</p>	
				FEB 7 1924	

NAME

Amelia Scarum

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

500183

Last paid to:

APR 4 1909

Rate:

~~12~~ 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	6	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	30
	4	5	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2	5			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3	6			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4	4			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	30
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4	4			4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30

GROUP 1 PAID
\$0 JULY 4, 1922

NAME

ALBERT SCARVAR.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1077930

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE-	50	72						90				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK
CANCELED2
14-171

To date of death

NAME: **Scarvar, Albert** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920¹⁾

Certificate No. **1077930** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: **Q E 98 & B C Inf 1st I 78 & B C Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis 12		4 Mar 1907	26 Oct 1907	Dis 23		21 May 1912	
Inc 15		11 Jan 1911	27 Mch 1911	✓ 30		1 Jan 1916	21 May 1913
				40		June 10, 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **3241 Seaborn St City**

Former Roll No. **45434(a)** Home:

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Scarritt, Charles W.**

Certificate No. **829677** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt 2 Batty Conn L A**

Disability:

6-2573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Feb. 2, 1925	FEB 6 - 1925

Remarks: **CK**

NAME: Albert Scarvar										Certificate No. 1077930									
4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (ag) Rate: 12 15 23 30 40 50										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	69	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	11/15	14		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10	NDB	1912.	1	4	69	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	NDB		2	5	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	SEP		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	SEP		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	4	AM	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	10	JHT		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	NDB		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	M.F.	4	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	4	N.T.		2	4	69		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	5	SEP		3	4	69		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	4	SEP		4	4	69		4	4	128		4	4	150		4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1928									

NAME	CHARLES W SCARRITT												Act of May 1, 1920
Certificate No.	829677												
Fees													
GROUP 3													
RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50										
MARCH		4 50											
APRIL		4 50											
MAY	4 50	4 50											
JUNE	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50											

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scarwell James E 333-890

Certificate No. 756 948 Law: ACT FEB. C, '07

Service: Pr 7 71 0 v d

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	1 apr 07	20 Dec 07				
Inc	20	17 Dec 09	29 Dec 09				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>Columbus, I.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>DEC 1 - 1911</u>			
Died:				Remarks: <u>Widow Thomas, Parkersburg W. Va.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>2269-02</u>				Home <u>D. H.</u> DISCHARGED			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Scarwell Mary ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 95976

Certificate No. 708793 Law: Act of May 1, 1908

Service: Pr. & 107 N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Mar. 26, 1910	Sept. 30, 1910			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>\$10 fee to Robert Watson,</u>				Transferred to:		
<u>Boston Bldg, Mpls. Minn.</u>				Bureau notified:		
Transferred from: <u>MILWAUKEE</u>				Died:		
Remarks: <u>Widow</u>				Former Roll No.		

6-679

NAME:

James E. Scarvell DECEASED

Certificate No.

D.H. 756.948

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate: 15-20

Remarks:

333.890 26 aug 09

DISCHARGED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	60		3				3				3		
	4				4		60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	69.30	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	25	57.83	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Mary Scarvell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

708793

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2		36		2		75		2	4	90		2		
	3	30/9	39.20		3	1	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4		75		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Scates, Catharine *(Annotate)* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 482776 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George

Service: O I 146 Ind Inf

79 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	23 Jan 99	25 Aug 99			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APR. 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>July 24, 1921</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 26 1922</u>		
Remarks: <u>A. Million Cous</u>						
<u>Marion Co Lee Co Ct</u>						
<u>ap 8/4/20 bond \$50.00 8/20/20</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>1374</u> Authority <u>Act of April 19, 1908</u>						
NOV 23 1916						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scates, Charles E. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 858161 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri, K II n. H. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	25 Feb. '07	12 July, '07		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	12	23 May 1912	29 Oct. 1912				
Inc.	19	20 Oct. 1912	23 June 1913				
Inc.	20	20 Oct. 1917					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Dec 1, 1919</u> D-9 MAR 15 1920				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>87 n. L. BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Catharine Scates ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10766 Certificate No. 482776

Last paid to: 12 25 30 Remarks: a Million Cons

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	14 A. M.	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	12 A M F	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	10 N D B	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 NT	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	10 C. G.	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 N D B	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	9 SEP			4	14 C. G.	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	11 AM		1913.	1	4 L G	60	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	18	90	1925.	1		
	2	17 N D B			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	21	90		2		
	3	10 NT			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	29	90		3		
	4	11 NOV			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		90		4		
1910.	1	10 S. E. R		1914.	1	4 36	74.87	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		GROUP 1	1926.	1		
	2	9 N. D. B			2	4 36	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	12 450			3	4 36	75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8 N. D. B			4	4 36	75		4	4	75		4				4		

Notice to Police & Dept. Hospital 5/20

NAME: Charles E. Scates Act of May 11, 1912 24382 Certificate No. 858,161

Last paid to: 4 June '07 C. 10 Rate: 32 Remarks: 32

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36	57	1915.	1	4	96	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2	30 61601			2	9	57		2	4	96		2	4	96		2		
	3	7 33			3	9	57		3	4	96		3	4	96		3		
	4	7 36			4	7	57		4	4	96		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7	57	1916.	1	4	96	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2	9			2	7	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	10			3	11 36 11 36	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	9			4	4 46 50	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	96	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4 46 50	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	9			3	4 57	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	8			4	4 57	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4 57	57	1918.	1	4 67 50	96	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4 57	57		2	4 67 50	96		2				2		
	3	6			3	4 57	57		3	4 94 10	96		3				3		
	4	8			4	4 57	57		4	4 96	96		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scates, Charles W.

Certificate No. 1136,343 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. E. 60

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		12 Apr. 1907	29 Aug. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/1/1912 Bureau notified: FEB 7 1912

Remarks: Repts. by J. H. M. Donough
Died Feb. 1, 1912. Payable to widow,
Mary Scates, Order Feb. 29, 1912.

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. Home: 130 Dale St
Roxbury Mass 1211 6-091

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scates, David W. C.

Certificate No. 1140,179 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. H, 27 Me. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		14 Aug. 1907	9 Nov. 1907	Reis. 15 1/2		11 June 1912	10 Apr. 1913
				19		17 Feb. 1914	
				22 1/2		17 Feb. 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Washington Ar.

Died: May 19, 1915 Bureau notified: JUN 30 1915 Death reported by P. M. at Northampton
Mass

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-091

NAME: Charles W. Scates				24507				Certificate No. 1136,343															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: 5															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	56.89		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4 36			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	7 23 25		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: David W. C. Scates				24647				Certificate No. 1140,179															
Last paid to:				Rate: 19				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1	4 57		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4 57			2				2				2		
	3	11/25	8		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	15			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	16			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4 36, 30.68		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4 46.50			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	46 50			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4 46 50			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	5 48 48		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/1			2	4 57			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4 57			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4 57			4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Scates Edna V

Certificate No. 868608 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: J. Dufford Scates

Service: P 105. Md Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Aug 24 1918	May 19 - 1919			
Inc	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				
Fees: <u>George W. Vernon Fee 10-</u>				JUN 6 1919		
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAY 29 1919 6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Scates Frances K

Certificate No. 220 564 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edgar

Service: Pt A 20 Me

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <u>March 13 1926</u>						
Reported <u>APR 16 1926</u>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Edna V Scates*

Act of July 16, 1918.

Certificate No. *868608*

Last paid to:

20

Remarks:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	<i>Feb</i> 9 4 24	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	<i>JUN 6 88 =</i> 4 4 20 ⁸⁰			2	
		3				3				3				3	5 36			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 36			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 36			1	
		2				2				2				2	4 36			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 36			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 36			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 36			1	
		2				2				2				2	4 36			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 36			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 36			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 36			1	
		2				2				2				2	4 36			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 36			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 36			4	
GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME

FRANCES K SCATES

Certificate No.

220564

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

Dead

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED 5/13

CHECK CANCELED

3-1981
D. 4/12

(3-P. A. 1.)

Scates, Frances K.

Certificate No. 220,564 ARMY WIDOW. Special Act. CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Edgar

Service: Pri. A 20 Me.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
				Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 MARCH '86	8 mch, 1886.			
Inc.	20	Aug 7, 1914	Sept 1, 1914			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.						

6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

Scates, George W.

Certificate No. 959,622 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 2 M. Sgt. B, 26th NY. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	1 mch. 1907	14 Aug. 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: 8/10/10 (Comm)		Bureau notified: OCT 13 1910					
Remarks: Died 10 Aug 1910 Pay Helen A. Scates \$44.67 Reim Claim Or 29 Oct. 1910							
Former Roll No. 123 n.l. BOSTON, MASS.				Home: 46 White St. Haverhill Mass			

6-581

NAME: Scates, Green ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1002184 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Post Co C. 7 Inn Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	22 Mch 1912	2 Jan. 1918				
"	17	3 June 1912	25 Feb 1913.				
Inc.	24	Jan 20, 1914	Feb 26, 1914				
Fees:	30	Jan 20, 1919					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 7/11/14 Bureau notified: AUG 21 1914

Remarks: Chesterfield Tenn

Former Roll No. 824 Home:

56 Act of June 27 1907.

6-551

NAME: Scates Henry (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 529758 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P B 1 Ill Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	27 Mch 1907	9 Dec 1907	Reis	21	23 May 1912	4 Oct 1912
Inc	20	15 July 1911	26 July 1911	Reim	21		4 Nov 1912

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: July 10 1912 Bureau notified: July 25 1912 Com oqrd of July 29 1912

Remarks: Shawneetown Ill # Ending July 10, 1912 date of death

Former Roll No. 47585(a8) Home:

6-551

NAME: <i>Green Scates</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1002184</i>											
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Nov 1907 \$24</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		604	1911.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1		<i>1 Inc.</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1		<i>3/4 50 80</i>	1912.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>14 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 36 17</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>14 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>9/18 36 2</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>15 36</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>MAR 12 54 80</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>14 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>15 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>16 36</i>		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Henry Scates</i>				19621				Certificate No. <i>529758</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 12 a 8 18 20 21</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		12 A. M. F	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>1/2 18 70</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1		14 EBS	1912.	1		12 NT	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		13 NDB		2				2				2						
	3		<i>21 7/16</i>		3		<i>12/11/66 27</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>14</i>		4		<i>14/12</i>		4				4						
1909.	1		13 NDB	1913.	1		GROUP 1	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10 ABW		2				2				2						
	3		8 AM		3				3				3						
	4		8 SEH		4				4				4						
1910.	1		11 N.T.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		12 N. D. B.		2		<i>Died July 11-1912</i>		2				2						
	3		7 A. M. F.		3		<i>Reported 2/27 38-1912</i>		3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Scates, John* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *845,038* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1917
~~Act Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: *Sgt. G. 1 Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reid.	4	mch. 1907	19 Sept. 1907	Inc.	30	April 28. 1916	June 27. 1916
Inc.	29	Apr. 1911	9 May 1911		40	JUN 1 0 1918	<i>A</i>
Reid.	21	22 May 1912	28 Oct. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8572* BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-661

NAME: *Scates Julia* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *483,676* ARMY WIDOW. Law: DEAD. GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *John Scates*

Service: *Priv. H. 3d. Me. Inf.*

83 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	15 Feb. 1898	21 Sept. 1899			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 31. 1918* Bureau notified: *3 - MAR 15 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 6295462 Dated 11/18/18 Cancelled* *Palermo Me*

Died *Jan 31 '918* Reimbursement order dated *JAN 7.. 1919*

payable to *Alonzo H. Scates*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME. NOV 27 1916* *JAN 24 1919*

6-679

NAME: John Scates				et of May 11, 1912				25685				Certificate No. 845,038			
Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 8				Rate: 30 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1	4 120	
	2				2	4 36			2	4 72			2	4 120	
	3	30 24			3	9 45			3	4 72			3	4 120	
	4	9 36			4	8			4	4 72			4	4 120	
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4 72		1920.	1	4 120	
	2	8			2	4			2	4 72			2	4 120	
	3	10			3	10 45 30			3	4 90			3	4 181	
	4	9			4	4 72			4	4 90			4	4 150	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	4 150	
	2	9			2	4			2	4 90			2	4 150	
	3	10			3	4			3	4 90			3	4 150	
	4	6			4	4 72			4	4 90			4	4 150	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	4 150	
	2	4			2	4 72			2	4 90			2	4 150	
	3	6			3	4 72			3	4 118			3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	5			4	4 72			4	4 120			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

NAME: Julia Scates				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. 480,676							
Last paid to: 4 PT 1912				Rate: 30 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 36	
	2				2				2	4 36			2	4 36	
	3				3				3	4 36			3	4 36	
	4				4				4	4 36			4	4 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 36	
	2				2				2	4 36			2	4 36	
	3				3				3	4 36			3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36			4	4 36			4	4 36	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1	4 60	
	2				2	4			2	4 60			2	4 60	
	3				3	4			3	4 60			3	4 60	
	4				4	4 36			4	4 69.67			4	4 69.67	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 75	
	2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 75	
	3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 75	
	4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 75	

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

DEAD

NAME: *Scates Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *859.262* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Charles W.*

Service: *Sgt. E. 60, Mass. Inf.*

ISSUES: *Married 1900.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Oct 6. 1916</i>	<i>Jan 17. 1919</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>	<i>Jan 17. 1919</i>			
<i>30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 20 1919*

NAME: *Scates, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *511324* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Stephen M*

Service: *Pt B 3 Me Inf & I 1 Me H A*

W ISSUES MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Aug 5, 1926*

Reported: *SEP 20 1926*

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Mary Scates</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>859.262</u>							
25 30				ACT OF APRIL 1913, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

4/28/19 49233

NAME		MARY A SCATES											
Certificate No.		511324											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916											
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

SEP 17 1920

[illegible]

NAME: *Scates Nathaniel* (S-P. A. 1) *37770*

Certificate No. *642756* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *P. & T. Jim L. A.* *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Residence: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10	60	Aug 91	10 Aug 91	38	50	JUN 10 1918	
16	50	MAY 1 1912	NOV 9 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	21	June 16, 1915	Sept 17, 1915	"	72	Apr 21, 1921	June 24, 1921
Fees:	27	June 16, 1920					

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *act 37770* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Scates, Sarah* (S-P. A. 2) *DEAD*

Certificate No. *460583* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pvt Co K. 46" Mo Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		April 19, 1908.	16 Mch 1898
Reinst		13 Feby 1910	22 June 1910

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *No date* Bureau notified: *3-10-87 4/10 - (Setch gt re ind)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *957* 6-679

NAME: <i>Nathanial Scatter</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>627756</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.1600 2x50 38 50 72</i> ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
1911.	2			1915.	2		
1911.	3			1915.	3		
1911.	4			1915.	4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
1912.	2			1916.	2		
1912.	3			1916.	3		
1912.	4			1916.	4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
1913.	2			1917.	2		
1913.	3			1917.	3		
1913.	4			1917.	4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
1914.	2			1918.	2		
1914.	3			1918.	3		
1914.	4			1918.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
1916.	2			1920.	2		
1916.	3			1920.	3		
1916.	4			1920.	4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
1917.	2			1921.	2		
1917.	3			1921.	3		
1917.	4			1921.	4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
1918.	2			1922.	2		
1918.	3			1922.	3		
1918.	4			1922.	4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
1919.	2			1923.	2		
1919.	3			1923.	3		
1919.	4			1923.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
1921.	2			1925.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3		
1922.	4			1926.			

NAME: <i>Sarah Scates</i>					DEAD					Certificate No. <i>460583</i>					
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>1038</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>1236</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>1436</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>1336</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>1336</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7/13 40-</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Scates, Sarah M.

Certificate No. 550,448 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John G.

Service: Sgt., 17th Unatt'd Co.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	24 Nov., 1902	13 Apr., 1903			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>4/12/12</u> <u>RM</u>		Bureau notified: <u>NOV 11 1912</u>				
Remarks:						
BOSTON, MASS.						
Former Roll No. <u>88.</u>		<u>Georgetown Mass</u>				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scates, Walter

Certificate No. 1049815 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907.
ACT FEBRUARY 1912.

Service: P Batty B 1 Ill La

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pier 15	8	Apr 1910	22 Apr 1910	Pier 20	20	June 1912	
				24	28	Feb 1915	<u>28 Apr 1913</u>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>5/5/17</u>		Bureau notified: <u>JUN 1 1917</u>					
Remarks: <u>5001 Medical Bldg</u> <u>City</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>6993(29)</u>				Home:			

6-661

NAME: SARAH M. SCATES.				12765				Certificate No. 552448							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		1036	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		13		2				2		
	3				3		7		3				3		
	4				4		12		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		1336	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		1036	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		11		2				2				2		
	3		13		3				3				3		
	4		10		4				4				4		
1910.	1		11	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		10		2				2				2		
	3		7		3				3				3		
	4		6		4				4				4		

NAME: Walter Scates				20971 ^a				Certificate No. 1049815							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1910 @ 1/2				Rate: 15 22 3/4				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		13 A.M.F	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		71 N		2				2		
	3				3		8/1 45		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 NT	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		8 CG.		2				2		
	3				3		11. 8 ER		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		8/13 47 3/4		2				2		
	3				3		4 60		3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 60	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		4 60		2				2		
	3		8/11 44		3		4 60		3				3		
	4		11/1. R.T.		4		4 60		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scates, Walter

Certificate No. 1049815 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P Batty B 1 Ill La

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	12 Dec 1905	13 Jan 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 51007 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scatney William SPECIAL ACT. Civil War.

Certificate No. 67431 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907~~

Service: Pri Co 8 nys Ha ACT OF MAY 1 1920 SPECIAL ACT.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri	12	7 Mar 07	11 Apr 07				
"	24	16 Feb 11	4 Mar 11				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 5, 1923. Bureau notified: FEB 8 1923

Remarks: Heists allow Special Act

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Walter Scates</i>				6993				Certificate No. <i>1849815</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>5107</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	28 MINN			2				2				2		
	3	21 AM			3				3				3		
	4	ABW			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 S. E. R.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8 S. E. R.			2				2				2		
	3	ACT FEB. 8, '07			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William Scatney</i>				SPECIAL ACT. SPECIAL ACT. <i>67431</i>				ACT OF MAY 1 1920							
Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	4 30			2				2				2		
	3	5 36			3				3				3		
	4	11 36			4				4				4		
1908.	1	4 36		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3	5 36			3				3				3		
	4	9 36			4				4				4		
1909.	1	4 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4	4 36			4				4				4		
1910.	1	4 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4	4 36			4				4				4		

NAME: Scatterday, Ella S. 67.310

Certificate No. 605.939 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John M.

Service: Chap. 6 196 O & I

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 16 Dec '05	9 Mch '06	Alice R.		8 July '12
Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 2060						

NAME: Scattergood Annie L. ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 (A. 2.)

Certificate No. 885600 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: John O. C.

Service: Priv. I. 23rd N. J. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Dec 13-1919	Mch 30-1920			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Blanchard H. White #10 4/15/20 GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. APR 5 - 1920						

NAME: Ella G. Scatterday Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. 605939
 67.310
 Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~12~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	7	30.	1912.	1	8	42	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	13	86		2	8	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	14 ²	42		3	4	38 ³³		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	4 ³	42		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	42		2	4	86		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4 ⁵	42		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11 ⁵	42		4		36		4	4	61.1 ²		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	42	1914.	1	4	86	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4 ⁸	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5 ⁴	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Annie L. Scattergood ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 885600
 Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4/15	42.50	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Carter Scattergood Calista F.*

Certificate No. *50471* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *John B. Carter*

Service: *1st Reg. 43 Inf. U. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reil</i>	<i>172</i>	<i>Apr 01</i>	<i>13 June 02</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 26/09* Bureau notified: *Sept 26/10*

Remarks: *Reil under Act March 3/01 P.M. Rochester N.Y.*

Former Roll No.

6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scattergood George*

Certificate No. *1179.309* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1912*

Service: *B. 13 N. Y. State Dr.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Dec 5, 1913</i>	<i>Aug 7, 1917</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees: *Mils. B. Stevens & Co. \$25. 9/27/19*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *31081. SEP 6 1922* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died July 29, 1922 Accrued order dated FEB 21 1923 payable to widow Mary Scattergood.*

Former Roll No. *AUG 1912* *MAR 3 1923* *ORIGINAL* Home: *# 83 Robin Hood's Chase, Nottingham, England.*

6-591

NAME: Calista F. Carter now Scattergood Certificate No. 68471

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Date: 17 Remarks: Act Mch 3/01

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	18.51			2				2				2				2		
	3	9.51			3				3				3				3		
	4	9.51			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: George Scattergood Certificate No. 1179.309

Last paid to: 27.30.50 Date: 1912 Remarks: 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1919. 1 28.90.
2 28.90.
3 10/1 90.
4 27.90.
1920. 1 19.90.
2 19.90.
3 22.172.
4 24.150.
1 22.150.
2 22.150.
3 21.150.
4 20.150.
1 22.150.
2 22.150.
3 27.88.20
4 24.90.
1921. 1 28.63.
2 26.63.
3 27.88.20
4 24.90.
1922. 1 22.150.
2 22.150.
3 27.88.20
4 24.90.
1923. 1 150.
2 DEAD.
3 DEAD.
4 4/19/93.33
1 23.
2 23.
3 23.
4 23.
1924. 1 150.
2 DEAD.
3 4/19/93.33
4 23.
1925. 1 150.
2 23.
3 23.
4 23.
1926. 1 150.
2 23.
3 23.
4 23.
1927. 1 150.
2 23.
3 23.
4 23.
1928. 1 150.
2 23.
3 23.
4 23.
1929. 1 150.
2 23.
3 23.
4 23.
1930. 1 150.
2 23.
3 23.
4 23.

GROUP 3 PAID
10 JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scattergood George A

Certificate No. 1177312 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Serg Troop C. 3 U.S. Cav

Disability: Chronic Malaria

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 6		Sept 16-1915	mch 9-1916				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Died: Sept. 21, 1922 Bureau notified: OCT 26 1922

Remarks: Widow

Accrued order dated JUN 11 1923

payable to widow Florine Scattergood

Transferred to: 737 Roosevelt Blvd., Philadelphia, Penna

Former Roll No. 1091099 Home: JUN 19 1923 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scattergood George A. 1091099

Certificate No. 934.392. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6.

Service: Sgt 668' Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 12		Feb. 26/07	July 16/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: 7/10/10. P.W. Bureau notified: JAN 19 1911

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27. 1890

Accrued order dated 6/30/15 7/3

payable to widow Ella Scattergood of Martha E. (Inane) widow

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Scattergood, Henry C.* (S. A. L.) **1316**

Certificate No. *1,115,341.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. K, 197" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<i>5</i>	<i>Feb 9/05</i>	<i>Nov 14/05</i>	Inc.	<i>15</i>	<i>Mch 19, 1914</i>	
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 21/10</i>	<i>April 16/10</i>		<i>18</i>	<i>Mch 19, 1918</i>	<i>June 22, 1915</i>
"	<i>10</i>	<i>Jan 1-1913</i>	<i>Feb 25-1913</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>Mch 19, 1923</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/26/16* Bureau notified: *FEB 19 1917* Check No. *3520065* Dated *FEB 4 1917* Canceled.

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. *243.* Home:

NAME: *Scattergood, John K.* (S. A. L.) **239 2060**

Certificate No. *951,413* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. I 23" N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 18/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 13/07.</i>	INC. RATE	<i>19</i>	<i>June 16, 1914</i>	<i>June 29, 1914</i>
"	<i>15</i>	<i>May 28/12</i>	<i>Jan. 30/13</i>		<i>22</i>	<i>June 16, 1919</i>	
					<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 5, 1919* Bureau notified: *DEC 17 1919* *APR 5 1920*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: *182 Madison St. N.Y.C.*

NAME: Henry C Scattergood Certificate No. 1115.341

Last paid to: 1316 Date: 6/12/15 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	38	1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	38		2	4	39		2				2		
	3				3	7	38		3	6	72		3				3		
	4				4	9	38		4	4	45		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	29	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3	17	36		3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	45		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36 ⁸¹⁰	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6	18		4	4	39		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	18	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	Inc.		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	26 ⁶⁰		2	4	39		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	39		3				3				3		
	4	5	88		4	4	89		4				4				4		

NAME: 239 John K. Scattergood Certificate No. 951,413

Last paid to: 2060 Date: 12/15/30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	38	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2	7	33 ²⁰		2	8	38		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3	6	36		3	7	38		3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4	5	36		4	6	38		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4/5	34 ¹³	1924.	1		
	2	4	36		2	6	36		2	4	57		2	26			2		
	3	8	36		3	19	36		3	4	57		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4	5	36		4	6	36		4	4	57		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	28	36 ²⁸²⁰	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	5	52 ¹²		3	4	80 ⁴⁰		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		

NAME: *Scattergood, Joseph.* 335 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *716.703* ARMY INVALID. Law: **SPECIAL ACT**

Service: *Corp. I 38 Pa.* General La

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.	30	June 29/06	July 19/06				
Inc.	40	July 1 1914	July 21 1914				

Fees: *6/27/17* *9/17/17*

Died: *Pertha Russell* *9/21*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to: *4729475* *AUG 4 1917*

Remarks: *6/27/17 - 3-1081* Bureau notified: *AUG 1 - 1917*

Former Roll No. *11* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Scattergood Matilda E.* DEAD END MAR 25 1911 96221 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *4574308* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 10 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Pri. E. 143 Ohio N.G.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	10 Jan. 1898			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *March 21 - 1911*

Remarks: *MAR 25 1911*

Former Roll No. *17651*

6-679

NAME: 335				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. 116703											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30.40				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. General Law.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	90	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	120		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	90	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	120		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	90	1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5	90		3	7	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Matilda E. Scattergood				DEAD-RENT'D MAR 25 1911				Certificate No. 457458											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	16	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	23	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	18	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	22	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scattergood Milton E.

Certificate No. 1215489 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1902

Service: P. A. 11" U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Aug 31 1922	Dec. 19, 1922				

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 28 1922 Home: 6-001

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Scattergood Nancy S. 72.250

Certificate No. 280483 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Samuel W.

Service: Pr. 20143 O.V.S.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	15 July 1890	5 Jan'y 1891	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 10th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:		
Died	Apr. 12 1922			Bureau notified: Letter to Fin. 5/20/22 JUN 9 1922		
Remarks:						

Former Roll No. OCT 23 1916 6-079

NAME: <u>Milton E. Scattergood</u>					Certificate No. <u>1215489</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1919: 12/23/37.60
 Handwritten notes in 1920: 1 X X, 2 7 24, 3 48 12, 4 4 12
 Handwritten notes in 1921: 5 4, 6 4
 Handwritten notes in 1922: 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4 4
 Handwritten notes in 1923: 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4 4
 Handwritten notes in 1924: 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4 4
 Handwritten notes in 1925: 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4 4
 Handwritten notes in 1926: 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4 4
 Handwritten notes in 1927: 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4 4
 Handwritten notes in 1928: 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4 4
 Handwritten notes in 1929: 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4 4
 Handwritten notes in 1930: 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4 4

NAME: <u>Nancy S. Scattergood</u>					Act of April 19, 1908					Certificate No. <u>280483</u>									
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>					Rate: <u>20 25 30</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	9	2.4	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2	7	36		2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	12	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

Handwritten notes in 1922: GROUP 3

NAME: Scattergood Thomas Act of May 11, 1912⁽¹⁾
 Certificate No. 150154 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
 Service: Pri 811 Org 8 3 and K 21 V B C
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev 12		MAR 14 1907	JUL 25 1907	INCREASE	30	June 30-1915	Aug. 19-1915
Rev 15		7 July 10	16 July 10		40	JUN 10 1918	
Rev FS	78	May 1912	20 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 1, 1921 Bureau notified: MAR 31 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Scattergood William F. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 10416 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of March 4, 1917. INDIAN WARS
 Service: Harry Pross M. 3 U.S. Cav
 Disability: Northern Cheyenne 4th Sioux Campaign

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org 20		Mch 4. 1917	June 5. 1920				

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 1 1920 Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Thomas Scattergood</u>					Certificate No. <u>180154</u>				
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 15 25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 45	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
2		2	6 45 ✓	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	
3	9 45 ✓	3	7 45 ✓	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	
4	11 36 ✓	4	7 45 ✓	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	
1908. 1	13 36 ✓	1912. 1	9 45 ✓	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	
2	11 36 ✓	2	6 45 ✓	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	
3	13 36 ✓	3	7 45 ✓	3	4 90	3	4 151	3	
4	12 36 ✓	4	12 45 ✓	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	
1909. 1	11 36 ✓	1913. 1	4 82	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
2	10 36 ✓	2	4 75 ✓	2	4 90	2	GROUP 2	2	
3	9 36 ✓	3	4 75 ✓	3	4 90	3		3	
4	10 36 ✓	4	4 75 ✓	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	9 36 ✓	1914. 1	75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	11 36 ✓	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9 36 ✓	3	4 75	3	4 108	3		3	
4	8 45 ✓	4	4 75	4	4 120	4		4	

NAME: <u>William J Scattergood</u>					Certificate No. <u>10416</u>				
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20.</u>					Remarks: <u>INDIAN WARS</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2	18 780	2	
3		3		3		3	4 60	3	
4		4		4		4	4 60	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 60	2	
3		3		3		3	4 60	3	
4		4		4		4	4 60	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 60	2	
3		3		3		3	GROUP 3 PAID	3	
4		4		4		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Searce, George J.*

Certificate No. *588663* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt N 9 Ky Car Vols*

Disability: *Chr. Man. Ins. dis. 7 picture*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Oct 1895</i>	<i>11 March 1896</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>27 May 1913</i>	<i>6 Oct 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr 25 1915</i>	<i>July 19 1915</i>				
Fees: <i>24 Apr 25 1920</i>							
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>9853</i> <i>Gen Law</i>				Home:			

C-661

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Searce, George W*

Certificate No. *267742* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *2nd Lt. K 51 Ind.*

Disability:

C-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>May 12, 1924</i>	<i>JUN 9 - 1924</i>
				Remarks: <i>ick</i>			

NAME: George J Searce
Last paid up: Aug 4 1908
Rate: 20 05

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 588663
Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50
2				2	5	36	2	4	48	2	4	105	2	4	50	2	4	50	
3				3	8	36	3	4	48	3	4	105	3	4	50	3	4	50	
4				4	7	36	4	4	60	4	4	105	4	4	50	4	4	50	
1908.	1			1	5	36	1	4	60	1	4	105	1	4	50	1	4	50	
2				2	7	36	2	4	60	2	4	105	2	4	50	2	4	50	
3				3	7	36	3	4	60	3	4	151.50	3	4	50	3	4	50	
4				4	7	36	4	4	60	4	4	150	4	4	50	4	4	50	
1909.	1			1	4	32.50	1	4	60	1	4	150	1	4	50	1	4	50	
2				2	4	48	2	4	60	2	4	150	2	4	50	2	4	50	
3				3	4	48	3	4	60	3	4	150	3	4	50	3	4	50	
4				4	4	48	4	4	60	4	4	150	4	4	50	4	4	50	
1910.	1			1	4	48	1	4	60	1	4	150	1	4	50	1	4	50	
2				2	4	48	2	4	60	2	4	150	2	4	50	2	4	50	
3				3	4	48	3	4	57	3	4	150	3	4	50	3	4	50	
4				4	4	48	4	4	105	4	4	150	4	4	50	4	4	50	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922

NAME: GEORGE W SCEARCE
Certificate No.
Fees: 267742

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE--	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH			3 50										
APRIL	4 50		4 50										
MAY	4 50		4 50										
JUNE	4 50		4 50										
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Beance George W.* *35969* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *267742* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *2nd Lt N 51 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability: *Left hip res neuralgia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 July 89</i>	<i>10 Dec 89</i>			<i>30 19 Mch 18</i>	<i>11 Aug 13</i>
<i>Rein.</i>		<i>19 15 Mch 17</i>	<i>11 June 17</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>25 19 Mch 17</i>		<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Died:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>79347</i>				Home:			

General Law. *79347* 6-681

NAME: *Seance, Isaac W.* *27371-0* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1158709* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: *P. 10. 3rd Colo. V.I. and Co. L. 2nd Colo. V. Cav.* ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>17 July 1909</i>	<i>7 Jan. 1910</i>				
<i>Reif</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>5 " 1912</i>	<i>7 May 1913</i>				
		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Died: <i>Nov 21, 1918</i>			
Bureau notified: <i>JAN 9 1919 D-3</i>				Remarks: <i>Hereford, Ariz. Wm. Del.</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: George W. Searce ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 367742

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 1518.25 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 4 5		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120.	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6 4 5			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7 4 5			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	13 4 5			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 4 5		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7 4 5			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	21 5 5			3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7 5 7			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4 4 5			3	4 27			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6 4 5			4	4 75			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7 4 5		1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6 4 5			2	4 75			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6 4 5			3	4 75			3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7 4 5			4	4 75			4	4	120		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1924

NAME: Isaac W. Searce ACT OF May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1138709

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 32.40 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 45		1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9 45			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9 45			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	18 45			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 45		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12 45			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	11 45			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4 45			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 45			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	2 3 68			4	4 90			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14 45		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13 45			2	4 90			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13 45			3	4 90			3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	10 45			4	4 90			4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Scearce, Laura F.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19728 (2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>420370</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: GENERAL LAW	
Name of Soldier: <i>Nathan J.</i>					
Service: <i>Pt. A 7 Ind</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>12</i>	<i>29 July '94</i>	<i>21 Feb '96</i>		
INC	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920			
Fees:					
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>G.L. 22138</i>					

NAME				(2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>232 424</i>				Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: William H					
Service: Pt I 9 Ind C					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died: <i>Dec. 7, 1926</i>					
Reported: JAN 11 1927					
Remarks:					

NAME:

Searce, Lida B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19742 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

232424

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

William H.

Service:

Pr. I 9 Ind C

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mch '86	14 Apr '87
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

S.L. 22150

6-670

NAME:

Sears, Elizabeth

DECEASED.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

719874

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John Sears.

Service:

Pvt. B, 12th W. Va. Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	FEB 8 1911	MAR 30 1911

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

\$10 fee pd. J. C. Pipes 6/9/11

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr 1 1916

Bureau notified:

JUN 29 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 863300 Dated June 4-16 Cancelled

Former Roll No.

6-670

NAME: <i>Lida B. Scarce</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>232424</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	86		3	4	75
	4				4	21	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	6	36		2		86		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	6	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Sears</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>719874</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>RECEIVED</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	9	46		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	86		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: **SCEARS, JOHN** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **302249** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pri B - 12 "Hra. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	20	FEB 20 1907	APR 20 1907				

Fees: Died **3 Feb 1911** Accrued order dated **MAR 30 1911**

payable to widow **Elizabeth Sears** **40.-**

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: **Cameron N. V.**

Died: **Feb. 3. 1911** Bureau notified: **FEB 18 1911** **3-798**

Remarks: **Alexander Hall, Com.** EVIDENCE FILED **Dec 10 JURISDICTION OF Hra.**

Bond **\$1500** filed & P. B. notified **12/28 1910**

Former Roll No. **39610** Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: **Sceary, Bridget** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **709,255** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **William** **Paul R. Orlson Com.**

Service: **Pri. K. 1 Conn. H.A.** **App'd Feb 14/10 By Probate Court**

Hartford Conn Bond \$5000

Ev. filed with Auditor June 1918

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	13 Aug. 1910	28 Sept. 1910	The New Britain Trust Co	10/7/1910	Probate Court
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Hartford Conn	Bond \$600-	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		Ev. filed with Auditor Dec 1919		no def

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **Feb. 14. 1920** Bureau notified: **Letter - MAR 8 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 5 1916**

NAME: JOHN SCEARS										Certificate No. 302249									
Last paid to: 4 mch 07 @ 12.00/yr										Rate: 20. Remarks: Alexander Hall, Com									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9/1	3.72	1911.	1	DEAD		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8	60		2	Edw & Elizabeth	40.00		2				2			1927.	2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	9	60		1	GROUP 3			1				1				1		
1908.	2	6	60	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	8	60		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	60	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	8	60		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	28	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bridget Scary										Act of April 12, 1908. Certificate No. 709,25.5									
Last paid to: 12 25										Remarks: The New Britain Trust Co.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	15	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	7/7	75		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	22	75		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	18	75		4		
1908.	1				1	5			1	4	36		1	75			1		
	2			1912.	2	10			2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1				1	4			1	4	60		1				1		
	2			1913.	2	4			2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1		
	2			1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	1/2	84		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	17	75		4				4		

NAME: Sceary William

Certificate No. 308,725 | **ARMY INVALID.**

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. N. I. Conn. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri.	15	3 Apr. 1907	14 Aug. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Bureau notified: ☒ **Died:** 7/26/1910

Remarks: Reptd. by Com. Aug. 11, 1910.
Died July 26, 1910. Payable to widow,
Bridget Sceary, Order Sept. 28, 1910.

Former Roll No. 230 n.l. **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home: 402 Elm St.
New Britain Ct

C-481

NAME: <i>Sceets.</i>		<i>George N.</i>		27179 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1146985</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Service: <i>P. B. 20th Iowa V.I.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Aug. 12</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr. 1908</i>	<i>1 June 1908</i>		
<i>Reli</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>9 Apr 1913</i>		
	<i>25</i>	<i>4 Apr 1916</i>			
<i>Term:</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4 Apr 1921</i>			
Died <i>Feb 16 1917</i> Accepted for order dated <i>SEP 10 1917</i>				<i>1001 - A East 55th St Los Angeles.</i>	
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to: <i>Calif.</i>	
Died: <i>Feb 16 1917.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 6 - 1917</i> <i>3-888</i>			
Remarks: <i>Los Angeles, Cal. 2822 Tobermoores St. Room 18 - 41 5 1/2 S. Spring St</i>					
<i>522 Ex. 11-11-11</i>					
No. <i>3751505</i>		Dated <i>MAR 4 1917</i> Canceled.			
Former Roll No.		Home:			
<i>SEP 1 1917</i>		<i>ORIGINAL</i>			

NAME: <u>William Scary</u>				26665				Certificate No. <u>308,725</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 June 17 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>51.10</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>9 45</u>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>9</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<u>9</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>10</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>9</u>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>8</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<u>9</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>10</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>8</u>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>8</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<u>11 45</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>10 26</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>George N. Scelt</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1146985</u>							
Last paid to: <u>14 25</u>				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>13 36</u>	1915.	1		<u>4 57</u>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<u>7 36</u>		2		<u>4 57</u>		2		
	3				3		<u>7 36</u>		3		<u>4 57</u>		3		
	4				4		<u>6 36</u>		4		<u>4 57</u>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>6 36</u>	1916.	1		<u>4 57</u>	1920.	1		
	2		<u>7/9 19 60</u>		2		<u>6 36</u>		2		<u>Inc. 69</u>		2		
	3		<u>7 36</u>		3		<u>6 36</u>		3		<u>4 75</u>		3		
	4		<u>8 36</u>		4		<u>11 36</u>		4		<u>4 75</u>		4		
1909.	1		<u>8 36</u>	1913.	1		<u>5/4 39 60</u>	1917.	1		<u>4 75</u>	1921.	1		
	2		<u>8 36</u>		2		<u>4 57</u>		2		<u>DEAD</u>		2		
	3		<u>13 36</u>		3		<u>4</u>		3		<u>10/6 60 83</u>		3		
	4		<u>8 36</u>		4		<u>4 57</u>		4		<u>rr</u>		4		
1910.	1		<u>9 36</u>	1914.	1		<u>4 57</u>	1918.	1		<u>GROUP 3</u>	1922.	1		
	2		<u>7 36</u>		2		<u>4 57</u>		2				2		
	3		<u>8 36</u>		3		<u>4 57</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>7 36</u>		4		<u>4 57</u>		4				4		

NAME: *Scelt Jennie*

Certificate No. *830.659* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George N.*

Service: *Pr. B. 20 Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES: *Married 1895.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>28. 1917</i>	<i>Sept 10. 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
<i>Fee:</i>	<i>Edgall. Hensworth \$10. 10/6/17</i>					

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *P 1 1917*

6-679

NAME: *Scelford, Catherine M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *655893* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Michael Scelford*

Service: *Regt. C III Ia. Inf 9th Regt. E 100 Ia. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>13 June 1908</i>	<i>20 Aug. 1908</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Fee:</i>	<i>W. H. Wills \$10 Pd 7/8/08</i>					

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *APR 1 1922*

Remarks: *North East Ia*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Jennie Seelye				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 830.659															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	80		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4						
												GRO. 3 PAID											
												TO JUNE 4, 1922											

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scter Hannah A.*

Certificate No. *677643* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles W. Scter*

Service: *Blacksmith 1st Regt. 1st Army + Battery M 5 1st Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Feb. 09	25 Mch 09			

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Remarks: *dropped C/O. 1/28/10* Bureau notified: *Jan 29/10*
not the legal widow of soldier

Former Roll No. 6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Sdeurman Martha A**

Certificate No. **407436** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **John A**

Service: **Pt B 113 Ohio Vol Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
75	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Apr. 8, 1928*

Reported: **MAY 24 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Hannah B. Sceter</i>				Certificate No. <i>677643</i>											
MAY 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	12 36 ✓			3				3				3		
	4	<i>dropped</i>			4				4				4		
	1	GROUP 3			1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME		MARTHA A SCEURMAN											
Certificate No.		407436											
Fees													
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scurman, Martha A.* 70.325

Certificate No. *407.436* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *Co B 113 OVI*

75 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 10 Oct '93</i>	<i>25 Feb '95</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Inc.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 27 1916</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 1917				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>1001 OCT 2 1916</i>						

6-670

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sceva George A* 326.440

Certificate No. *1066.501* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr E 134 ONGI* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 mch 07</i>	<i>23 nov 07</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Sept 09</i>	<i>21 Sept 09</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>28 Aug 14</i>	<i>29 mch 13</i>				
From:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Death reported by P. M. at Mechanicsburg</i>			
Died: <i>Jan. 19 1914</i>				Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated APR 4 1914...</i>			
Remarks: <i>R 5 150 Jan 19 1914</i>				payable to widow <i>Sadore Sceva</i> <i>2760 Mechanicsburg O. O.S.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>4995-02 APR 10 1914</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Martha A. Seeverman* Act of April 19, 1908 Certificate No. *10.323 407.436*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 5 58.75	4 4 90	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30

GROUP 3 PAID
TQ JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *George A. Seeva* Certificate No. *1066501*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Remarks: *326.440*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 45	1911. 1 11 45	1915. 1 11 45	1919. 1 11 45	1923. 1 11 45
2 12 45	2 12 45	2 12 45	2 12 45	2 12 45
3 11 45	3 11 45	3 11 45	3 11 45	3 11 45
4 12 45	4 12 45	4 12 45	4 12 45	4 12 45
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 11 45	1916. 1 11 45	1920. 1 11 45	1924. 1 11 45
2 9 36	2 11 45	2 11 45	2 11 45	2 11 45
3 9 36	3 11 45	3 11 45	3 11 45	3 11 45
4 9 36	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 4 54 R	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 54	1925. 1 4 54
2 11 36	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 54
3 11 36	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 54
4 14 44 60	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 54
1910. 1 11 45	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 4 54	1926. 1 4 54
2 4 5	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 54
3 12 45	3 5 11 4 27 60	3 5 11 4 27 60	3 5 11 4 27 60	3 5 11 4 27 60
4 11 45	4 5 11 4 27 60	4 5 11 4 27 60	4 5 11 4 27 60	4 5 11 4 27 60

GROUP 3
DEAD.
Check 4110427 cancelled.

NAME: <i>Scera Spadore</i>		Law: <i>Act of April 19th 1908</i>	
Certificate No. <i>773. 415</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		
Name of Soldier: <i>George A. O. S.</i>			
Service: <i>P. E. 1134</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	DATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Mch 2-14</i>	<i>Apr 4-14</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: <i>\$10. Robert Cheney Atty Mechanicsburg O. 6/19/14</i>			
Transferred from: GROUP 3		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <u>Scera James D</u>		Certificate No. <u>1122033</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>	
Service: <u>Pr C 134. 0 n s l</u>		Disability: <u></u>		ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<u>12</u>	<u>1 mch 07</u>	<u>15 June 07</u>				
Reis.	<u>15</u>	<u>14 June 12</u>	<u>9 May 13</u>				
	<u>18</u>	<u>1 Aug 12</u>					
	<u>21</u>	<u>1 Aug 17</u>					
Fees:				Transferred to: <u>Galloway O</u>			
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 31 1915</u> <u>3-1081</u>			
Died: <u>March 11 1915</u>				Remarks: <u>Galloway O</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>5603-07</u>				Home: <u></u>			

NAME: Spadore Scera ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 773.415
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	31.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2				2	19	36.70		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: James H. Scera Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1122.033
 Last paid to: 6 JUN 4 - 1907 - 18 - Rate: 334.060 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	23	18.60		2	20	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	22	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	14	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	1	36		4	3	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3	Inc			3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Laura A. Scova</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>231340</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i> 30				Remarks: CIVIL WAR																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	0	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		3	0	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		4	1	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		5	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		4	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		5	3	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	90		6	4	4		30	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4						

NAME Schaab, John		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 522154	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt B 107 & Pt I 25 Ohio V Inf			
Disability 100			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died Feb. 23, 1926	Reported MAR 11 1926
		Remarks: ck =	
Died Feb 23 1926		Accrued order dated JUN 14 1926	
payable to widow Rose Schaab		1084 Chestnut St. Muskegon Mich.	

NAME: Schaab John		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 522154	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB 6 1907 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Service: Pt. B. 107 and Pt. I. 25 Ohio V.I.			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pt. B. 107		Mar. 09	8 Apr. 09
Pt. I. 25		June 7 1912	
and		March 10 1913	
"		March 10 1917	
"		March 10 1922	April 8-1913
"		JUN 10 1918	
"		40 mch 10 1919	
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1927	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 10.758-NL		Home: 17790-01	

NAME

JOHN SCHAAB.

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fee

522154

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	1933	33							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

DEAD

CHECK
CANCEL

NAME:

John Schaab

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

522.154

Last paid to:

4 Char. 09 @ 10-

Rate:

19 25 30 40 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2 36		1915.	1	4 57		1919.	1	4 90	9 4 150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9 36			2	4 57			2	4 118	10 4 50		2		
	3				3	8 36			3	4 57			3	4 120	11 4		3		
	4				4	7 36			4	4 57			4	4 120	12 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36			1	4 57			1	4 120	1 4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7 36			2	4 57			2	4 120	2 4 50		2		
	3				3	9 36			3	4 57			3	4 161	3 4 50		3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4 57			4	4 150	4 4 50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 36			1	4 57			1	4 150			1		
	2	14 35.13			2	5 56			2	4 73 80			2	4 150			2		
	3	9 36			3	4 57			3	4 75			3	4 150			3		
	4	8 36			4	4 57			4	4 75			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	8 36		1914.	1	4 57			1	4 75			1	4 150			1		
	2	8 36			2	4 57			2	4 75			2	4 150			2		
	3	8 36			3	4 57			3	4 89			3	4 150			3		
	4	8 36			4	4 57			4	4 90			4	4 150			4		

Trans. to Mo.
Payment CardGROUP 3 PAID
3 TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schraat John* 10758

Certificate No. *522 154* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr. & 25. 13. 107. Chas. V. R. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10.2</i>	<i>May 16 5</i>	<i>July 10 6</i>				

Fees: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907
19.511

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31986* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schaab John* From Act June 27, 90.

Certificate No. *762 753* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: *Priv. 10 Batty R. I. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 May 1907</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 May 1908</i>	<i>3 July 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *3 Mch 1912* Bureau notified: *23 Mch. 1912 (Comm. card.)*

Remarks: *Annie E. Briggs Sch.*
Ed. claimant Annie E. Briggs for Reimb Ord. 18 May 1912.

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA** Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>John Schaub</i>										Certificate No. <i>522 154</i>									
Last paid for: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>10.</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

7 30
6 30
DETROIT
GROUP 3

NAME: <i>John Schaub Dead (1911-1912)</i>										Certificate No. <i>762 753</i>									
Last paid for: <i>4 Dec. 1907</i>					Rate: <i>20 (15) (12)</i>					Remarks: <i>Annie E. Briggs Gdn.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

9 64 20.
10 45 .
8 62 17.
8 60 .
9 60 .
7 60 .
9 60 .
9 60 .
10 60 .
12 60 .
9 60 .
GROUP 3

NAME:

Schaab Magdalene

1048

Certificate No.

444 738

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Lörnelius

Service:

Pt. 3rd 98th Pa

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	mar 5-1897	may 19-1897			
12		APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

9/5/10

P.M.

Bureau notified:

APR 17 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

141

6-679

NAME:

Schaab William

Certificate No.

113 7792

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Pt. 3rd Battery (C) 11th Va

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Aug 15 7	Aug 07				SEP 27 1907

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb 8/08

Bureau notified:

FEB 23 1908

Remarks:

lek # 761094 lov 45
dated 2/8/08 transd
to And. 2/27/08

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: 1048 <i>Magdalene Schaab</i>				Certificate No. 444738															
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William Schaab</i>				Certificate No. 1137792															
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schaad, Elizabeth b 545

Certificate No. 635032 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt. d 68" Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	June 18-1906	Dec 6-1907	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>247</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schaad George F 31168

Certificate No. 676388 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. d 6 Inva bar

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rate 20		16 Apr 1907	13 Aug 1907				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: <u>DEC 7 1910</u>			
Died: <u>Oct 8, 1910</u>				Remarks: <u>Cresterville Inva.</u>			
Remarks: <u>Rep - M. K. Michael</u>				<u>72 10-6</u>			
				<u>1078-6 St</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>32-379 a. j.</u>				Home: <u>1010 No-</u>			

6-681

NAME: 545 Elizabeth b Schaad				Certificate No. 635032			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 20 25 30			
				Remarks: CT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	18 36	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	20 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50
4		4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90
4		4	4 36	4	4 64 67	4	4 90
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90

NAME: George F. Schaad				Certificate No. 676388			
Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907				Rate: 20			
				Remarks: AUG 22 1907			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 1	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	11 60	4		4		4	
1908. 1	10 60	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	11 60	2		2		2	
3	13 60	3		3		3	
4	8 60	4		4		4	
1909. 1	7 60	1913. 1	Des Moines	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	8	2		2		2	
3	8	3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	7	2		2		2	
3	8	3		3		3	
4	10-5-10	4		4		4	

NAME: **Schaad, Lizzie** 25360

Certificate No. **242932** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: **Jacob**

Service: **Pri B- 188 Ohio**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	2 June 1886	20 Apr 1888	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: San Francisco				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks: 1127 H-18 St. Los Angeles, Calif						
1253 - Mut 37th St.						
1232						
Former Roll No. 14/12/1920						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Schaad Sophia J.** **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No. **426 259** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Corp G 14 Ill Inf** 6-6874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	20	Sep 8 1916				
	25	Oct 6 1917				
	30	May 1 1920				
Died	50	AUG 4 1926				
Reported		Dec. 7. 1926	DEC 17 1926			
Remarks:						

NAME:

Lizzie Schaad

CIVIL WAR WIDOW
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

242932

Last paid to:

June 1908

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 4 36	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 8 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1
2 8 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 7 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 15 36	4 4 36	4 4 61 ¹³	4 4 90	4	4
1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

NAME

SOPHIA J. SCHAAD.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

426259

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	50	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926						
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

Chf. + Letter Pk.
to Dist. 12/19
3-1071

etc to Dist. 12/19

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schaad Sophia J*

Certificate No. *426259* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corp G 14 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>3 Dec 92</i>	<i>16 June 96</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917.						
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>76747</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schaadt, Grace J* 739

Certificate No. *637245* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas alias Nicholas Shaw*

Service: *Pt. E 75 Pa + Corp n. 198 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Oct 15-1902</i>	<i>Jan 28-1908</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>3/10/11</i>				Bureau notified: APR 17 1911		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>12</i>						

6-579

NAME: <i>Sophia J Schaad</i>				11979				Certificate No. <i>426259</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D. B.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12	NT		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	SEN	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	5	AMF		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	AMF		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	24	SEN		4	10	N. D. B.		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	11	SEN	1913.	1	4	NDB	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	12	SEN		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	15	NT		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	11	SEN		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	10	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9	HBO		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>739 Grace J Schaad</i>				Certificate No. <i>637245</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	18	36		2				2				2		
	3	22	36		3				3				3		
	4	25	36		4				4				4		

NAME **Schaaf Agnes** Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **546,484** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Henry**

Service **Pt M 8 Ill Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		Oct. 28, 1929				
Reported			NOV 16 1920			
Remarks:						

NAME: **Schaaf Agnes** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **546484** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~CIVIL WIDOW~~

Name of Soldier: **Henry**

Service: **Pt M 8 Ill Cav**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	9 Nov 1900	23 Jan 1903			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **14058**

NOV 27 1918-679

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

AGNES SCHAAP,

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

546484

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Agnes Schaaf

4162

Certificate No.

546484

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	APR 1911	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	2 4 60	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	21 A M F	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1		1	15 NT	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2	16 L.G.	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1		1	4 N.T.	1	4 60	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1		1	36	1	4 74.67	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP
10 JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schaaf, Christian*

Certificate No. *558516* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918.*
~~Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. D. 52nd Misc. Inf.*

Disability: *100*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE <i>20</i>		<i>17 June 1911</i>	<i>30 June 1911</i>				
REISSUE <i>21</i>		<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>DEC 11 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, TOPEKA, KANS.* 20 Nov. 1912 Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 18, 1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 29 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3749888 Dated MAR 4-1917 Canceled.* *Maryville Mo.*

Former Roll No. Home: *W. H. 6/25/15 Dis 9/2/15*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schaaf, Christian*

Certificate No. *558516* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt. D. 52nd Misc. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>		<i>8 Apr 1907</i>	<i>3 Jan 1908</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Jan 1912</i>
<i>20</i>		<i>17 June 1911</i>	<i>30 June 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *916 JUN 27 1890* Home: *Di 4/27-9-*

NAME: CHRISTIAN SCHAAF,				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 558516							
Last paid to: 558516				Rate: 21 - AUG 4 1912				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 63	1919.	1		
	2				2				2		4 63		2		
	3				3		16 63		3		16 63		3		
	4				4		4 63		4		4 63		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 63	1920.	1		
	2				2				2		4 63		2		
	3				3		17/14 20		3		4 63		3		
	4				4		2/24/13 66		4		4 63		4		
1909.	1				1		28 63		1			1921.	1		
	2			1913.	2		5 63		2				2		
	3				3		4		3				3		
	4				4		4 63		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 63		1			1922.	1		
	2				2		4 63		2				2		
	3				3		4 63		3				3		
	4				4		4 63		4				4		

NAME: Christian SchAAF,				ACT FEB. 6, 1907.				Certificate No. 558516							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		12	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		12		2				2		
	3				3		12 52 83		3				3		
	4				4		12		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		13	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		15 74 60		2		13		2				2		
	3		17		3		22		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		16	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		13		3				3				3		
	4		12		4				4				4		
1910.	1		12	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		12		2				2				2		
	3		12		3				3				3		
	4		12		4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schaaf Edward*

Certificate No. *1110, 788* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~5-1-580~~ *ACT FEB. 8, '07*

Service: *Pr 916 0. v. l.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	13 mch 07	5 nov 07				
Reis.	19	20 May 12	26 Aug 12				
	32	June 10, 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 19, 1919* Bureau notified: *D-3 DEC 18 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5462-v* Home:

6-681

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schaaf Franceska* DEAD-REPT MAY 23 1912 *95370-1/2*

Certificate No. *722434* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pri B, Minn Va*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Apr 1911</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *10 to Joseph Burger St Paul Minn*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *died July 7-1912*

Remarks: *Signs x*

DEAD-REPT MAY 23 1912

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <u>Edward Schaaf</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>1110 788</u>										
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>32</u>				Remarks: <u>321.580</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	
	2				2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	
	3				3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	
	4	2/5	34.80		4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4 96	4			
1908.	1	7/7	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1		1924.	1		
	2	15	36		2		36		2	4	57		2			2		
	3	9	36		3	10/4	36 ²⁷		3	4	57		3			3		
	4	18	36		4	4	57		4	4	57		4			4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1		1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	57		2			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	57		3			3		
	4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	57		4			4		
1910.	1	17	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	57		2			2		
	3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	93 ⁴⁰		3			3		
	4	12	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4			4		

NAME: <u>Franceska C Schaaf</u>				DEAD-T. T. T.				Certificate No. <u>722 434</u>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>MAT 23 1912</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3	11	29 ⁶⁰		3				3				3	
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3	<i>Pr. May 2</i>			3				3				3	
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

NAME				(3-P. A. 1)			
SCHAAF, GUSTAV							
Certificate No.		1190399		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Service: Capt. A. 10 Pa. Inf.							
Disability:							
8-4571							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
	18	July 16,, 1920		Discharged			
				Reported JUN 26 1925 <i>May 6, 1925</i> Remarks:			
				Accrued order dated NOV 23 1925 <i>May 6 1925</i> to widow <i>Mary SchAAF</i> <i>645 Thompson Ave,</i> <i>Donora, Penna</i>			

NAME:				(3-P. A. 1)			
Schaaf Gustav							
Certificate No.		1190399		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Service: Captain, Co. A, 10th Pa. Inf.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	July 16, 1920	July 12, 1921				
Fees: \$20 M. Garrett Howe AUG 3 1921							
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: JUL 22 1921 6-461			

NAME GUSTAV SCHAAP

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1190399

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	18	18	18									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH	4	4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

Handwritten: *12/9-1980*

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

12/9/80 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

Gustav Schaaf

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1190399

Last paid to:				Rate: 18				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1927Trans. to Lg.
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schaaf Henrietta* 46991

Certificate No. *664 228* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *B. 6 Battery Ind L.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 30 July 08</i>	<i>29 Oct 08</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *26 Oct 1910* Bureau notified: *DEC 17 1910*

Remarks: *REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO Elizabeth Dorsey ORDER COM'S 3/20/11*

Former Roll No. *43461 Act* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schaaf alias Henry Fisher, Ignatius*

Certificate No. *1084526* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *O & 10.6 9th Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 June 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Aug 1912</i>
<i>Imcd</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Aug 1909</i>	<i>16 Aug 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *Washburn, Ills.*

Died: *7/29/14* Bureau notified: *OCT 8 1914*

Remarks: *Jul. 29 14. Buried order dated Feb. 1, 1915. Payable to widow Susan Schaaf*

Former Roll No. *47892 (a8)* Home: *FEB 8 1915*

NAME: <i>Henrietta Schraf</i>				Certificate No. <i>664228</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>436</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>636</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>736</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>636</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>636</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ignatius Schraf alias Henry Fisher</i>				Certificate No. <i>19770 1084526</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>15 20 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>7 1/2 370</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12 AMF</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 ABW</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>10 NDB</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>9 NDB</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>18 JHT</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 NDB</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 NDB</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>10 ABW</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14 JHT</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10/12 55</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11 N.T.</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>7 HEC</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 A.M.F.</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 HEC</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: HULDAH M SCHAAF										Act of Apr 19, 1908. Act of MAY 1, 1920.										Certificate No. 759975									
Last paid to: 759975										Rate: 12-25-30										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	80	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3								
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3								
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2	8/1	175.20		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	7	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4								
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																													

NAME: Jacob Schaaf										Certificate No. 384516																			
Last paid to:										Rate: 14.19										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3	4	12		3				3				3				3				3								
	4	6	42		4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
GROUP 2																													

NAME: <i>Jacob Schaaf</i>				Certificate No. <i>393872</i>															
Last Paid: <i>MAY 4 1907 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1907-1908:
 1907. 1 *6 29/23 6 90*
 2 *10 45*
 3 *6 45*
 4 *10 45*
 1908. 1 *9 45*
 2 *X X*
 3 *6 38 50*
 4 *GROUP 2*

NAME: JOHN SCHAAF												
Certificate No. 400629												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees 400629												
GROUP 2												
RATE--	50--	50--	50--	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

Handwritten note: 324.72

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Schnaf John* (S-P.A.L.) *36255*

Certificate No. *400629* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. C. H. L. Ind.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1913

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>228</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>19 July 07</i>	<i>22508</i>	<i>Jan 18</i>	<i>16 JUN 1913</i>	
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>1550</i>	<i>27 MAY 1912</i>	<i>9 JAN 1913</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>198</i>	<i>Jan 13</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.							
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>92 29904</i>				Home: <i>Dale</i>			

NAME: *Schnaf John* (S-P.A.L.) *34440*

Certificate No. *547872* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri B, 2 Mo LA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Mar 1917</i>	<i>JAN 4 1908</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>17 June 1912</i>	<i>APR 15 1913</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
SECTION 1 OCT 20 1913							
MILWAUKEE							
Died: <i>Dec. 28 1917.</i>				MAR 28 1917			
Remarks: <i>Check No 3753 182 dated MAR 4 1917 canceled.</i>				<i>45753</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>59788</i>				Home: <i>Fond du Lac Wis.</i>			

NAME: John Schaaf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 400629

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 @ 8 Rate: 12.50 x 228 Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50
	2	7/30	880		2		636		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3		736		3		736		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4		636		4		736		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1		636	1912.	1		736	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2		636		2		736		2	4	57		2		96		2	4	50
	3		1136		3		736		3	4	57		3	4	151.80		3	4	50
	4		636		4		736		4	4	57		4	4	150				
1909.	1		636	1913.	1		446.00	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.			
	2		636		2		440.13		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3		636		3		457		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4		636		4		457		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		736	1914.	1		457	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		636		2		457		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2		
	3		636		3		457		3	4	84.60		3	4	150		3		
	4		736		4		57		4	4	96		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: John Schaaf ACT OF MAY 1, 1912 Certificate No. 547872

Last paid to: JAN 1908 Rate: 24 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		560	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		1060		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3		760		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4		460		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1		7493	1912.	1		560	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	134.90		2		560		2	4	72		2				2		
	3		860		3		860		3	4	72		3				3		
	4		960		4		760		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1		760	1913.	1		480	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		660		2		438.27		2				2				2		
	3		760		3		472		3				3				3		
	4		660		4		7248		4				4				4		
1910.	1		660	1914.	1		472	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		660		2		472		2				2				2		
	3		660		3		472		3				3				3		
	4		1160		4		472		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schaaf, John

Certificate No. 547872 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act May 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. OCT 30 1913 780

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schaaf, Joseph

Certificate No. 834112 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Cpl. E 4" U. S. R. C. Mo. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
20	8	Mch 1907	26 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 28 Mch, 1911 Bureau notified: JUL 3 - 1911

Remarks: Accrued order dated 12/2/11

Former Roll No. 4037 JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-691

NAME:												Certificate No.			
Last paid to: OCT 4 1913												Rate: 24		Remarks:	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph Schaaf												Certificate No. 834112			
Last paid to:												Rate: 20		Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
DIED 28 Feb. 1911															
367 Grand Ave. 13 May 1912															
GROUP 2															
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10/22	23	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4		

NAME: *Schraf, Joseph* DEATH REPORTED APR 22 1911 34918 ¹/₈ 0-2

Certificate No. *1043288* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri B, 1 Minn A A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	8 Mar 1907	NOV 8 1907				
Accd			MAY 8 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *29 Mar 1911* Bureau notified: *29 Mar 1911* APR 22 1911

Remarks: *Pay to widow Franciska*

Former Roll No. *60474* Home:

6-661

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schraf, Maria*

Certificate No. *688* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Schraf, Valentine*

Service: *Pt 2d Santa Fe Battle Mgt Vols*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	29 June 1887			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to: *9063141* 11/4/15

Died: *10/8/15* Bureau notified: *10/8/15*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated 12/3/15*

Died *10/8/15* payable to *Theresa Rodt* 12/7

Former Roll No. *1357*

6-670

NAME:

Joseph Schaaf

DEAD WEIGHT
APR 1911

Certificate No.

1043288

Last paid to:
OCT 1907

Rate:

12

20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5 60		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	20 5 57 33			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4		1/2 54 93		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		15 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		13 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		7 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		5 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 60		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Maria Schaaf

Certificate No.

688

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4 36			2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4 36			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13			1 1/2 26			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1	4			1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		11		2	4			2				2				2		
	3		11		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		10		4	4 36			4				4				4		
1910.	1		15	1914.	1	4 36			1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11		2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3		11		3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4		12		4	4 36			4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Schaaf, maria L.</u>		1095				
Certificate No. <u>14029</u>		NAVY WIDOW.				
Name of Sailor: <u>Loranz</u>		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				
Service: <u>26th F. U. S. of Western Tennessee + Pt Royal</u>						
ISSUES.		MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	June 25-1900	Nov. 19-1900			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
Fees: <u>2/2</u> 1917 Reimbursed <u>7/11/17</u>						
payable to <u>Margaret E Aitken</u>				7/14		
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>2/2/17</u>		Bureau notified: <u>FEB 15 1917</u>		Check No. <u>3665523</u> Dated <u>2/4/17</u> Canceled.		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>85</u>						

NAME: 1095

maria L. Schaaf

Certificate No.

14029

Last paid to NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	8/9	35 6/9		2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36		1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Schaaf. Mary* (3-P. A. 1) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *734331* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR 19 1900

Name of Soldier: *Schaaf. Joseph*

Service: *Corp. Co. E. 4th US Ab. Mo. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 22 June 1911</i>	<i>22 Dec 1911</i>			
<i>Rev</i>			<i>5 July 1917</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig.* 6-579

NAME: *Schaaf. Peter* (3-P. A. 1) *347.006*

Certificate No. *447630* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Pr F 68 ovcl.*

Disability: *Old liver & kidney dis. of feet & rheumatism & dis. of heart.*

ISSUE				ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	<i>30</i>	<i>1 May 07</i>	<i>6 June 07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *9/23/12* Bureau notified: **MAR 21 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3501* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Mary Schaaf</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>734.331</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR 19 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	80				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	80				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	80				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO APR 4, 1927

NAME: <i>Peter Schaaf</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>447630</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: <i>347.006</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

5/1/1866 Died 7/9/12 P.m. Ursula B. Schaaf

1/2 Widow, Mary - Jewell O. Radz

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Susan Schaaf*

Certificate No. *785.923* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ignatius Schaaf alias Henry Fisher* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Private Co E 106th Regiment Illinois Infantry.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	September 23, 1914	February 1, 1915			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>Its Atty.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to: <i>GROUP 1</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

FEB-8 1918 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schaaf, Ursula B.* **DEAD** *73.891*

Certificate No. *741.550* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *P. Co H. 68th OVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	4 Mch 1912	2 May 1912			
inc.	20	June 23-1917	Aug 10-1917			
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 7, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 15 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 5712.181 Dated Dec 15 1917 Canceled</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

AUG 25 1917

NAME		Schaak Elizabeth		Act May 23, 1928		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		733 219		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		Jacob					
Service		Pt B Bracketts Battln Minn V Cav					
ISSUES 30				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	30	May 1, 1920					
	40	JUNE 4, 1920					
Died		Dec. 20, 1920.					
Reported		JAN 13 1921					
Remarks:							

NAME:		Schaak Elizabeth		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		733 219		ARMY WIDOW.		95129 Act. April 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier:		Jacob					
Service:		Pri B Bracketts Battln Minn V Cav					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
Orig	12	13 Oct 1911	DEC 2 1911				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Inc	30	May 1, 1920					
Fees:		none					
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to: ..			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: signs x							
Former Roll No.							

Fees

ELIZABETH SCHAAK.

733219

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

733 219

[illegible]

NAME: *Schaak Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *280.213* ARMY INVALID. Law: *54175 1/8*
 Service: *Pri. B. Bracketts Minn. Battln. Cav.*
 Disability: *L eye + res. blindness of same & rheum.*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 16</i>		<i>Dec. 4-1891</i>	<i>Apr. 15-1898</i>				
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>21 Apr 10</i>					
<i>Acad</i>			<i>DEC 2 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2 Sept 1911* - *deed Sept 2-1911* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay to widow Elizabeth Jordan Minn*

Former Roll No. *50788* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schaal, Adolfine St.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *617474* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *94593*
 Name of Soldier: *George F.*
 Service: *Pri. K. 6 Wis*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W. 12</i>		<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>3 Nov 1906</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 4, 1918* Bureau notified: *Apr 22 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15974* DEC 8 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Jacob Schaak</i>				DEAD END TD OCT 23 1911				Certificate No. <i>286218</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>16 17</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	51 43		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	48	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	48	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	50 43		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	51		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Adolfine K. Schaak</i>				Certificate No. <i>617474</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 20 25</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	10	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	10	36
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1		
	2	12	36		2		
	3	14	36		3		
	4	14	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2	19	36		2	4	36
	3	14	36		3	4	36
	4	7	36		4	4	36

NAME: *Schaal Ferdinand* 33262 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *674491* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri. F. 50 Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>1 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>AUG 16 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14 Oct 09</i>	<i>25 Oct 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *and Jan 3 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *57890* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Schaal Frederick* 156 929 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *122.591* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt + 1" Lt. J. 1" n.g. car*

Disability: *G.S.W.R. hand + L. thigh.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Quadruple</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>may 16/65</i>	<i>Feb. 12/94</i>				
REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct. 25/09</i>	<i>nov. 17/09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *n.y. - 11/29/99.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/3/10.* Bureau notified: *JAN 17 1910*

Remarks: *FROM GENERAL LAW*

Former Roll No. *10* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Ferdinand Schaal.</i>				Certificate No. <i>674491</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 20</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 1

MILWAUKEE

NAME: <i>156 Frederick Schaal.</i>				Certificate No. <i>122.591</i>			
Last paid to: <i>929</i>				Rate: <i>12 15</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 2

1-3-10

Reimbursement paid to Charles J. Schaal

Order C. P. 3-10-10

NAME Schaal, Louisa				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 363099		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.			
Name of Soldier: Frederick Schaal							
Service: Pvt. B 9 Pa. Inf							
ISSUES				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1908, by act of that date.				6 Feb. 1903			
INC. 17 19 Apr 1908				24 June 1908			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917							
Inc 30 May 1, 1920							
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:			
Died: Feb 6, 1921				APR 21 1921			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 574 A.J							

NAME Schaal, Mary				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 422044		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Name of Soldier: Christian							
Service: Pt B 115 Ohio V Inf							
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
81	30	May 1, 1920					
Died: July 26, 1927							
Reported: AUG 10 1927							
Remarks:							

NAME: <u>Horisa Schaal</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>363099</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4/10/08-8</u>				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	86		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	86		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	14	34		3	12			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	10	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	36		2	4 90			2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME <u>MARY SCHAAL</u>		Certificate No. <u>422044</u>		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees				20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916									
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

(2-P. A. S.)

NAME: *Schaal, Mary* 70.470

Certificate No. *422.044* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Christian*

Service: *Co B 115 OVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Sept '94</i>	<i>24 Mch '96</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 9th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>10 21</i>						
OCT 21 1916						

6-579

PAYEE *SCHAAL WILLIAM G* FILE No. *SC 1201540*

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <i>R636</i>	<i>4-20-43</i>	<i>TACKLEY</i>

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schaales, Anna F* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *679855* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Schaales, John H* [V Bar

Service: *Pr D 1st Battalion USRC Mo Vol Bar x N 5 Mo*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Feb 1909	22 Apr 1909			
INC.	20	Mch 25-1917	July 27-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3022</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schaales, John H.*

Certificate No. *1041025* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pr D 1st Battalion USRC Mo Vol Bar x N 5 Mo Vol Bar*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	5 June 1907	11 Feb 1908				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>29 Jan. 1919</i>				Bureau notified: FEB 15 1909			
Remarks: <i>Received order dated 4/22/09</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>3660 Red</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Anna F. Schaales</i>										Certificate No. <i>679855</i>									
Last paid to: <i>12 -20 25-30</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	254	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>John N. Schaales</i>										Certificate No. <i>1041075</i>									
Last paid to: <i>15.</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2055.77		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	DIED 29 Jan 19		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	Accrued paid widow 13 May 1909			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Schaap Margaretha* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *861005* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *William* ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918
 Service: *Serg Major. 18th Mo. Inf*
 ISSUES. MINORS - \$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>	<i>July 1-1918</i>	<i>Feb 7-1919</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>					
<i>E. Shifflett</i>	<i>\$10.00</i>	<i>3/19</i>				
<i>GROUP 2</i>						

Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: *Aug 3-1920* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1920*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. FEB 15 1919 6-670

NAME: *Schaap William* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (2-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *507815* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: *Sgt Maj. 18th Mo. V.S.*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Mar 1910</i>	<i>28 Jan 1908</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>14 Nov 1912</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Feb 1910</i>	<i>5 Mch 1910</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>Jan 26-1915</i>	<i>July 15 1915</i>	
<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>							

Fees:
 Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS.* Transferred to:
 Died: *Jan 4-1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1918* Check No. *6055566* Dated *FEB 4 1918* Canceled
 Remarks: *26* died *1/4 1918* Accrued order dated *7/7/18*
 payable to widow *Margaretha*
 Former Roll No. *2905* GENERAL LAW Home: FEB 15 1919 6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Schaar, Alois		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	161154	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: P4 A 74 PA V Inf			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died	Reported DEC 15 1920
		Remarks:	Nov 5 1928
			CWY
			3612 Mt Tawish ave.
			Violetsville
			Baltimore,
			md.
Accrued order dated JUN 10 1929 to widow Catherine Schaar			

NAME: SCHAAR, ALOIS		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	161154	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
Service: Pvt. A, 74 th Pa. Vol. Inf.			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	18	31 July 1908	26 Aug. 1908
REISSUE	10	MAY 26 1912	DEC 21 1912
REISSUE	10	JUL 10 1912	
Inc.		50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		WASHINGTON,	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
SEP 9 1916 Civil War.			

NAME: ALOIS SCHAAR												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1919.</i>				Certificate No. 161154							
Date: JUN 4 1908 at 8				Rate: FF 25 4050				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	57		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4	6			4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	5	2853		3	5			3	4	161		3	4	50		3	4	50		3		
	4	5	36		4	5			4	4	150		4	4	50		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	57		3	4	107 67		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	57		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: *Schaar, Alois.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *161,154.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Co. A. 74. Pa. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *G. S. W. R. leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Dec. 1884.</i>	<i>15 June 1885</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6. 1907*

Former Roll No. *10,607* Home:

NAME: *Schaar Anna M.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *364338.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William Schaar*

Service: *Regt. 9. 7 NY V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>22 July 90</i>	<i>13 Feb 93</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 5-1915.* Bureau notified: **FEB 25 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579

NAME: <i>Aleis Schaar</i>				Certificate No. <i>166154</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>8.</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1		
	2	10			2		
	3	5			3		
	4	6			4		
	1	6			1		
1908.	2	5		1912.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Anna M. Schaar</i>				Certificate No. <i>364338</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36	✓
	2				2	10 36	✓
	3				3	11 36	✓
	4				4	9 36	✓
	1				1	10 36	✓
1908.	2			1912.	2	9 36	✓
	3				3	9 36	✓
	4				4	8 36	✓
	1				1		
	2				2	4	✓
	3				3	4	
	4				4		
	1				1	36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Caroline Schaar</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>611.84/3</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2					
	3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3					
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4					
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	6.30			2	4	36		2				2					
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3					
	4	8			4	5	58.93		4				4					
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	9			2	4	60		2				2					
	3	10			3	4	60		3				3					
	4	6			4	4	69.67		4				4					
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2					
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3					
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4					

NAME: Catherine Schaar		Certificate No. 1628035		Fees: \$10 George T Leech PAID JUN 25 1929		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.	
54		RATE—		30			
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
		1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							
FEBRUARY							
MARCH							
APRIL							
MAY							
JUNE							
JULY							
AUGUST							
SEPTEMBER							
OCTOBER							
NOVEMBER							
DECEMBER							

fee 25 190
 48 30
 4 30
 1 30
 CHECK CANCELED
 Spec. Ex. Report to Am. 8/29.

NAME: Schaar-Charles ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 3276 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 114 F. 199 ARMY INVALID. War with Spain

Service: Pr I 14 U. S. Inf

Disability: Dysentery & res dis of rect & dis of liver

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>22 Sep 06</u>	<u>18 July 08</u>				
REISSUE	<u>12</u>	<u>July 12 1920</u>	<u>OCT 12 1921</u>				

Fee: \$10 fee M. Elliott Waggaman Co. pd 11/2/21

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 5 1921
Former Roll No. 1221 Home: 6-681

NAME: Schaar Christian 318.613 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1095.634 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1913 ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr I 3 Arty Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<u>15</u>	<u>19 Feb 07</u>	<u>4 May 07</u>				
Inc	<u>20-18</u>	<u>mech 10</u>	<u>5 Apr 10</u>				
REISSUE.	<u>24</u>	<u>5 Sept 1912</u>	<u>MAY 23 1913</u>				

Fee: WASHINGTON, D. C.

TRANS FROM Phila 29 June 08

Transferred from: 4 May 08 Transferred to: COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Died: Dec. 21 1913 Bureau notified: DEC 20 1913 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 28 1913 Home: D. H. 6-681

NAME: Charles Schaar
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908
Rate: \$ 12
Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Certificate No. 1148199

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18	1927.	2		
	3				3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18	1928.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	12
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18	1929.	4		
1909.	1	8	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	4	
	2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1910.	1	5	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2		
	3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	36		4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Christian Schaar
Last paid to: 15 4 may 08
Rate: \$ 24.
Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912 318.613 D.H.
Certificate No. 1095.634

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7/28	150		2	11	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	16	C.H.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1	17	C.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	45		2	12	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	10	C.H.		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	DEAD.			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Schaar, Christian* 230. (S-P A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1095.634* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: *St. L. 3' N. J. Car.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 19/07.</i>	<i>May 4/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Columbus* JUN 29 1908

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Schaar Joseph* 32458 (S-P A. 1.)

Certificate No. *981175* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1919. ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. E. 1" Iowa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	18	July 6 1912	JAN 9 1914	Reissue	21	July 31 1914	JAN 9 1914
Reissue	30	JUN 10 1912					

Fees:

Died: *Oct 25 1919* Accrued order dated *OCT 14 1920*

payable to widow *Martha La Forest Schaar*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,*

Transferred to: *978 2, Burlington, Iowa*

Bureau notified: *1920*

Died: *Oct. 25, 1919*

Remarks: *Burlington Ia R. No. 1.*

Former Roll No. *33272 A-2*

Home: *OCT 20 1920*

NAME: 230 Christian Schaar				Certificate No. 1095634			
Last paid to: Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2	6/3	7 50	1911.	2		
1907.	3	9	45	1911.	3		
1907.	4	7	45	1911.	4		
1908.	1		45	1912.	1		
1908.	2		45	1912.	2		
1908.	3		GROUP 2	1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: Joseph Schaar				Certificate No. 981175			
Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907				Rate: 15 18 24 30 NOV 1 1907 42 00			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
1907.	2			1911.	2	7	
1907.	3			1911.	3	21	42 00
1907.	4			1911.	4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	
1908.	3			1912.	3	9	
1908.	4			1912.	4	7	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	
1909.	3			1913.	3	4	
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	45
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	53 80
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	54
1910.	3			1914.	3	4	54
1910.	4			1914.	4	6	60 40

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **SCHAAR, JULIUS**

Certificate No. **1161672** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Private And Drummer F. 6" Maryland Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	32	20 May 1910	1 Aug. 1910		50	June 10, 1918	
REISSUE	32	Aug 1, 1913	MAY 26 1913		40	Apr 17 1920	
	32	Apr 17 1914		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	32	Apr 17 1918					
	32	Apr 17 1923					
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							

6-681

NAME **Schaar Martha Laforest** Act May 23, 1923 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **893101** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Joseph**

Service **Pt Co E 1 Iowa Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>Nov. 11, 1928</i>						
Reported DEC 19 1928						
Remarks:						

Certificate No.
1161672

Last paid to :

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	2	4	150	1927.	1			
	2				2	4	54		2	4	90		1	4	50		2							
	3				3	4	54		3	4	90		1	4			3							
	4				4	4	54		4	4	90		12	4			4							
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	3	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	10	105 67		2	4	50		2							
	3				3	4	54		3	4	101		3	4	50		3							
	4				4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Trans. to Mo.			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	54		2	4	150		Payment Card				2							
	3				3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3							
	4				4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	8/10	55 60		2	Inc.	50 42		2	Inc.	63 40		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	14	36		3	4	54		3	4	88 80		3	GROUP 8 PA	3				3					
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	90		4	TOD JUNE 2 1922	4				4					

NAME

MARTHA LAFOREST SCHAAR

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

893101

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
0-8574												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Schaar Martha LaForest**

Certificate No. **893,101** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Joseph Schaar**

Service: **Pvt. Co. E, 1st Iowa Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	25	Jan. 2, 1920	Oct. 14, 1920			
	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 20 1920** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schaar, Rosanna* **72.745**

Certificate No. *540.729* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *John R.*

Service: *P. I 107 O V I*

7/DUPLICATE

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8.4 Aug '02</i>	<i>23 Sept '02</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
		increased to \$12.00 per month from <i>2. Apr 1911</i>				
		April 19th 1922 by act of that date				
		INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to: **ST**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Same pay to covering any portion of the same time to be deducted*

Former Roll No. *1400* **NOV 28 1916** 6-679

NAME:

Martha LaForest Schaar

Act of May 1, 1920

Widow

Certificate No.

893.101

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Act of April 19, 1908.

NAME:

Rosanna Schaar

72.745

Certificate No.

540.729

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2	19	30		2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	28	36		3	10	36		3	4	36.93		3	4	95.50		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	22	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: *Schaar-Vincent D*

Certificate No. *1159.795*

Service: *Pr 6 10 Ohio V Inf*

Disability: *Dis of stomach & bowels & res dis of rect*

WAR: *3665* War with Spain.

30293 ~~25628~~

- ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>6 Jan 08</i>	<i>28 Mar 10</i>				
<i>Inf</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Apr 26, 1911</i>	<i>May 26, 1911</i>				

Transferred from: *DETROIT*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9*

Home:

6-681

NAME: Vincent D Schar

WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 1159 795-

Last paid to:

Rate:

8

Remarks:

[illegible]

(2-P. A. 8)

NAME: **SCHAARMAN, HELEN CECILIA**

Certificate No. **898595** **NAVY DEPENDENT** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Name of Sailor: **Frank L Schaarman, alias Frank Sherman**

Service: **Chief Machinist U S S Frolic**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	March 3, 1921					

Died: *Jan. 7, 1925 - L*

Reported: *FEB 1 1925*

Remarks:

(2-P. A. 8.)

NAME: *Schaarman Helen Cecilia* Mother.

Certificate No. *898595* **NAVY DEPENDENT.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Name of Sailor: *Frank L. Schaarman alias Frank Sherman*

Service: *Chief Machinist U. S. S. Frolic*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>Aug 10 Mch 3, 1921</i>	<i>Apr 9, 1921</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **APR 19 1921** Home:

6-574

NAME HELEN CECILIA SCHAARMAN

Certificate No

898595

Regular Establishment.

Fees

MOTHER

GROUP 3

RATE--	20	20	20									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4	CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4										
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

NAME:

Helen Cecilia Schaarman

Mother.

Certificate No.

898.595

Last paid to:

Rate

20.

Remarks

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	0 4 20	2	
3		3		3		3		3	1 4 20	3	
4		4		4		4		4	12 4 20	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 20	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	2 4 20	2	
3		3		3		3		3	3 4 20	3	
4		4		4		4		4	4 4 20	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	5 4 20	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	9 60 67	2	6 4	2	
3		3		3		3	4 60	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 60	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 60	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 60	2		2	
3		3		3		3	GROUP 3 PA	3		3	
4		4		4		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schab Fredericka*

Certificate No. *297212* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Gr 18 Dec Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	13 July 1891			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 4-07* Bureau: *JUN 26 1908*

Remarks: *Rep by Com* *Dubugues Iowa*

Former Roll No. *9179* 6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schaback, Peter* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *410895* ARMY INVALID. DEAD. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt A 18. Mo. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 Mch 1907</i>				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		<i>30 28 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Jan. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 29 1915* Bureau notified: *SEP 15 1915*

Remarks: *Reported by "Nelson Chronicle" 9/3/15-*

Former Roll No. *2448 Gen. Law.* Home: 6-601

NAME: <i>Frederick Schab</i>				Certificate No. <i>297212</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Jul 07 @ 8</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1							
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1918.	3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1920.	3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1922.	3		
	4				4		

Des Moines.

NAME: <i>Peter Schaback</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>410895</i>			
Last paid to: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13					
	2	11	68.60		2	12					
	3	12			3	14					
	4	11		1915.	1	4	90				
1908.	1	10			2	3	90				
	2	11			3	4	90				
	3	12			4						
	4			1916.	1						
1909.	1	13			2						
	2	13			3						
	3	13			4						
	4	13		1917.	1						
1910.	1	12			2						
	2	12			3						
	3				4						
	4			1918.	1						
	1				2						
	2				3						
	3				4						

GROUP 2

DEAD

3-1081

9/14

NAME: *Schabarker Henry* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *660397* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Priv - C - 2 - Minn Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>23 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees: *Priv Wfca*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 4. 1907* Bureau notified: *SEP 12 1907*

Remarks: *Bozeman Montana*

Former Roll No. *310/3 - 223-1, 19177.* Home:

NAME: *Schabarker, Sarah L.* 43486 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *657065* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry Schabarker*

Service: *P. C. 2. Minn. V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Sep. 1907</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>1 Sep. 1908</i>			

Fees: *\$10 J. M. Lindley. Bozeman. Mont.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 16, 1909. rep by* Bureau notified: *Nov. 8, 1909.*

Remarks: *Bozeman. Mont Henry N. Blake.*

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Henry Schabarker

Certificate No.

660397

Last paid to:

12 to June 07

Rate:

20. -

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Sarah L. Schabarker

Certificate No.

657065

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Schabel, Albertina		DEAD-REPT'D JUN 15 1912		94597		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 325432		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act. April 19, 1908			
Name of Soldier: John							
Service: 1st Lt. 2 Batty Wis LA							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
	12	19 APRIL 1908	29 Feb 1892				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified: Died April 4-1912				
Remarks: DEAD-REPT'D JUN 15 1912							
Former Roll No. 15982							

NAME								(3-P. A. 1a)	
Schabel, John									
Certificate No. 892114		ARMY INVALID			Law: Act of May 1, 1920				
Service		Pt H 5 Wis							
Disability									
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged					
Inc	72	May 22, 1924	August 4, 1924						
				Died Mar 1 1926	Reported MAR 10 1926				
				Remarks: ch					
				114-102 P.E. Little Falls Minn					
				AUG 8 - 1924					
Mar 1 1926 Accrued order dated JUL 30 1926 payable to widow Louisa Schabel									

NAME: <i>Albertina Schabel</i>				DEAD-REPTT JUN 15 1912				Certificate No. 325432							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	8	36	MILWAUKEE	2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4		

NAME: JOHN SCHABEL												
Certificate No. 892114												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 1												
RATE-	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

23.67²⁰

NAME: *Schabel, John* 66153 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *892114* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1 1918*
~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1920~~

Service: *Pri A. 5-Dis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis & Inc</i>		<i>15 Sep. 1897</i>	<i>Aug 24, 1899</i>	<i>Reis & Inc</i>		<i>1 June 1912</i>	
				<i>✓ 19</i>		<i>2 Oct. 1915</i>	
				<i>22</i>		<i>2 Oct. 1920</i>	<i>APR 21 1913</i>
Fees:				<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>			
				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				<i>45755</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>59790</i>				Home:			

6-651

NAME: *Schabel Mary* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *878900* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Adam*

Service: *P B. 29 Rich Dy.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Aug 19, 1919</i>	<i>Oct 28, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>#10 F. P. McCormick 11-14-19</i>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 4 1919</i>						

6-679

NAME: <u>John Schabel</u>												Certificate No. <u>892114</u>												
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 18 15 79</u>												Remarks: <u>32 50</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1			
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2			
	3				3	8	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3	4	50		3			
	4				4	6	36		4	4	46 73		4	4	96		4	4	50		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1			
	2				2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2			
	3				3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	133 80		3	4	50		3			
	4				4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	9	36		2	4	35 30		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	13	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3			
	4	16	36		4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4			
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	8	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	13	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3			
	4	7	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	106 40		4	4	150		4				4			

JAN 4 1909

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Mary Schabel</u>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <u>878,900</u>								
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25 30</u>												Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		

9 4 90

10 4 30

11 4 30

12 4 30

1 4 75

2 4 75

3 4 95 50

4 4 90

1 4 90

2 4 90

3 4 90

4 4 90

1 4 90

2 4 90

3 4 90

4 4 90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schabel, Paulina*

Certificate No. *1139024* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John E. Schabel*

Service: *Pt. F 181" Ohio Vol. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Dec. 1890</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1897</i>
		<i>12.19 Apl. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: *12/29/15* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 9758.875 Dated 4/4/16 Canceled.*

12/29/15 *Reimbursement order dated 4/7/16*

payable to *Heresa Schneider \$74.00 Allowed*

Former Roll No. *7071*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schabel, Charles F.*

Certificate No. *1156953* ARMY INVALID. Law: *7.668*

Service: *2nd Lt. 80th Inf.*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>2 Oct '0</i>	<i>1 Nov '0</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *✓* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schaber, Friedrich*

Certificate No. *665890* ARMY INVALID. *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P 10 33 n.g. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 Feb 1909</i>	<i>10 Mch 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 15 1911* Bureau notified: *April 5 1911 Off filed at Agency April 5/11*

Remarks: *Trenton Ill*

Former Roll No. *47089(a8)* Home:

6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schaber, Louis* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. *701410* ARMY INVALID. *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P 10 7 Ill Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 Oct 1908</i>	<i>30 Nov 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>11 June 1912</i>	
					<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>22 Oct 1913</i>	<i>4 Apr 1913</i>
					<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Isabel So Dan*

Former Roll No. *49611(a8)* Home:

6-661

NAME: <u>Fredrick Schaber</u>				19418 ^a				Certificate No. <u>665890</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Jan 4 1912 (ag)</u> Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N.D.B		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	4/9	41 40		2				2				2		
	3	9	SER		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	N.T.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	N.T.		2				2				2		
	3	7	ABW		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Louis Schaber</u>				20462 ^B				Certificate No. <u>701410</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Oct 1918 @ 12 (ag)</u> Rate: <u>15</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23 N.T.		1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	14 N.D.B			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	96
	3				3	18 N			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	96
	4				4	12 NT			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	22 SER		1916.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	12 SER			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	96
	3				3	18 NT			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	133 ⁸⁰
	4				4	12 N.D.B			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	150
1909.	1	1/12	42 ⁵⁰	1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150
	2	15			2	3/5 3907			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	150
	3	14			3	ACT MAY 11, 1912			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	150
	4				4	4 57			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	150
1910.	1	13	A.M.F.	1914.	1	5 65 ⁴⁰		1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150
	2	12	A.M.F.		2	4 67 ⁵⁰			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	150
	3	9/1	45		3	4 67 ⁵⁰			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	150
	4	14	N.D.B		4	4 67 ⁵⁰			4	4	103 ⁶⁰		4		

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schaber Maria 1131

Certificate No. 406264 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt. 3 20 ny

70 ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Nov 9-1891	Jan 16-1895			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	Dec. 1-1916	Jan. 12-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 20-1918 Bureau notified: MAY 15 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 107 6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schaber, Philippina

Certificate No. 656374 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John Schaber

Service: Pt. C 6 R. H. A.

70 ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	13 June 1908	25 Aug. 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Aug. 2, 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee:	<u>H. G. Tyler & Co. Pd. 10/16/08</u>					

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to:

Died: 3/20/18 Bureau notified: APR 17 1918

Remarks: 5'5 - 2" St., U.S. Pittsburgh.
Soldier pensioned as John Schaber

Former Roll No. AUG 15 1917 6-679

NAME: 1131 maria Schaber										Certificate No. 406264									
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 20 25					Remarks: OUT OF APRIL 19, 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	86	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	86		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	86		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	86		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	86	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	86		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	86		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	86		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	86	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	86		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4	86		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	86		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Phillippina Schaber										Certificate No. 656374									
Last paid to:					Rate: 20 25					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	16	44		4	9			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	17			3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Schaberg, George H.

Certificate No. 1220777 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pt G 6 Missouri Inf

Disability —

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	30	Feb 21, 1922	Feb 15, 1923				MAR 27 1923
to end Aug 12, 1922, date of death.				Remarks: Payable to Minnie Schaberg, Widow 1500 South Vermont St, Sedalia, Missouri.			
				MAR 5 1923			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schaberg, Henry

Certificate No. 553346 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt A Schaberg's Battery U.S. 6 Mo V.I.

Disability: —

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		2023 Feb. 1907	23 Sept 1907				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: MAR 11 1908			
Died: <u>13 Dec. 1907</u>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>2184. JUN 27 1890</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME **George H. Schaberg (Deceased)**

Certificate No. **1220777**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees **\$ 20 Byington and Wilson**

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME: **Henry Schaberg**

Certificate No.

553346

Last paid to: -

Rate: **20.**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schabert Elizabeth* *Dead*

Certificate No. *762323* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Mathias Schabert.*

Service: *Priv. 1st Minn. H. Arty.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	10 Mch 1913	JUL 28 1913			
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			<i>Jan 15-1915</i>			
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 21, 1917</i> Bureau notified: <i>Letter for Fin to Gen - OCT 2 1918</i>						
Remarks: <i>Martin Walter, Gen.</i>						
EVIDENCE FILED <i>Dec. 1913</i> JURISDICTION OF <i>Minn.</i>						
Bond \$ <i>300</i> filed & P. B. notified <i>Dec. 18 1913</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 12 1913</i>						

6-679

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schabert Mathias* *35256 46981*

Certificate No. *539403* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Priv. 1st Minn. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	26 Feb. 1907	AUG 2 1907				
Reissue	15	MAY 24 1912	NOV 13 1912				
Accd			28 July 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Antwaukee, Wis.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>12 Jan 1913</i> Bureau notified: <i>12 Jan 12 1913</i>							
Remarks: <i>Pay to wid Elizabeth</i>							
				<i>Niccollet Minn</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>61012</i>				Home: <i>46981</i>			
Act June 27-90							

6-681

NAME: ELIZABETH SCHABERT <i>Edm.</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 762323											
Last paid to: 762323				Rate: 12 25 12				Remarks: <i>Martin Walden</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	9	36 ¹	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	29	36 ¹		2				2		
	3				3				3	10/1	36 ¹		3				3		
	4				4				4	21	36 ¹		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	20	36 ¹	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	26	36 ¹		2				2		
	3				3				3	28	36 ¹		3				3		
	4				4				4	10/17	36 ¹		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	X	X		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	69 ⁶⁰		3				3				3		
	4				4	10/14	36 ¹		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	17	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	20	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	X	X		3				3				3		
	4				4	12/15	72		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mathias Schabert.</i>				Certificate No. 539403															
Last paid to: JUL 1907				Rate: 12 15 1/2				Remarks: JAN 15 1917											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3	10/9	8 53		3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	5	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	25	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	15	36		2	13	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	16	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	17	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	9/18	4 65		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

PAID to Ely Schabert

WIDOW

Widowed

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Schablaske Joseph J.**

Certificate No. **1198444** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Priv. Co. I, 18th U. S. Inf. & Priv. Co. H, 6th U. S. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Dec. 28, 1920	Feb. 1, 1922				

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **FEB 8 1922** 6-051

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Schable, Charles J**

Certificate No. **60796** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law.**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus, I** Transferred to: **WASHINGTON, D. C. JUN 27 1913**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **G** 6-051

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schable, Charles J 318,425

Certificate No. 60,796 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: 1st Lt - a - 4 Ky Inf Mary Schable

Disability: G.S.W. Lt shoulder jointures on total disability of left arm. By Butler Co. O. Board 2700 9-10/13

ISSUES. E- filed with Aud'r. sec 97

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Dep 36</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Aug 86</u>	<u>8 Feb 98</u>				
<u>Inc 46</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Mar 03</u>	<u>21 Apr 13</u>				

Fees: 1/2 David A Gouich Wash DC

Transferred from: Columbus, OH WASHINGTON D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 10 1915 Bureau notified: FEB 27 1915 3-1087

Remarks: Widow Address Hamilton O. 523 Ross St

Died Feb 10 1915 Accrued order dated MAR 28 1916 523 Ross St. Hamilton Ohio.

payable to widow Mary Schable

Former Roll No. 437 APR 1 1916 ORIGINAL Home: CH 9/13/13 C-661

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schable Mary

Certificate No. 805,324 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles J

Service: 1st Lt. A. 4 Ky Inf.

70 ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Dep 12</u>	<u>Dec 3, 1915</u>	<u>Mar 28, 1916</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>		
<u>Inc 20</u>	<u>SEP 8 1916</u>	<u>SEP 26 1916</u>				
<u>INC 25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6 1917</u>					

Fees: Elizabeth Decher See \$10. 8/29/16

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 31 1916 C-679

NAME: <i>Charles J Schable CH</i>				Civil War				Certificate No. <i>60796</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30-46-</i>				Remarks: <i>318.425</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>14 108 cf</i>	1915.	1	DEAD	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1	
	2		2		<i>14 108</i>	2					2		<i>14 108</i>		2	
	3		3		<i>14 108</i>	3					3				3	
	4		4		<i>14 108</i>	4					4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>14 108</i>	1916.	1	<i>4/29 102 73</i>	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1	
	2		2		<i>14 108</i>	2		<i>W</i>	2				2			
	3		3		<i>14 108</i>	3			3				3			
	4	<i>14 108.9</i>	4		<i>10 118</i>	4			4				4			
1909.	1	<i>15 108 cf</i>		1913.	1	<i>12 108 cf</i>	1917.	1		1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1	
	2	<i>15 108</i>	2		<i>26 133 82</i>	2			2				2			
	3	<i>15 108</i>	3		<i>10 3m & H</i>	3			3				3			
	4	<i>15 108</i>	4		<i>17 138 C.H.</i>	4			4				4			
1910.	1	<i>14 108</i>		1914.	1	<i>13 138 C.H.</i>	1918.	1		1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1	
	2	<i>14 108</i>	2		<i>16 138 C.H.</i>	2			2				2			
	3	<i>14 108</i>	3		<i>15 138 C.H.</i>	3			3				3			
	4	<i>14 108</i>	4		<i>12 138 C.H.</i>	4			4				4			

NAME: <i>Mary Schable</i>				ACT OF MAY 1 1908 ACT OF APRIL 1908				Certificate No. <i>805.324</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72-29 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1927.	1
	2		2			2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 30</i>		2			
	3		3			3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3			
	4		4			4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>12 4 30</i>		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 30</i>	1924.	1
	2		2			2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 30</i>		2			
	3		3			3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 30</i>		3			
	4		4			4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 30</i>		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1
	2		2			2	<i>4 60</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2			
	3		3			3	<i>4 60</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3			
	4		4			4	<i>4 60.67</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1
	2		2			2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2			
	3		3			3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3			
	4		4			4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4			

NAME: **Schabloski, Dorothea** DEAD-REPT'D 95053 (3-P. A. 2)
 SEP 17 1910

Certificate No. **548757** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act. April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Pri F. 19 Wis**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	19 APRIL 1908	11 Mar 1903			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **date of death not given**

Remarks: **DEAD-REPT'D SEP 17 1910**

Former Roll No. **16393** 6-679

NAME: **Schach Elizabeth** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **778 851** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Gottlieb**

Service: **Pt G 107 Pa Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: **Jan. 1, 1927**

Reported: **JAN 10 1927**

Remarks:

NAME: Dorotha Schabloski					DEAD-REPTD SEP 17 1910					Certificate No. 548757				
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				GROUP 1																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4	OCT	36		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3						
	4		+		4				4				4				4						
				MILWAUKEE																			

NAME: ELIZABETH SCHACH												
Certificate No. _____												
Fees 778851												
Act of May 1, 1920												

GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schach Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *778851* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Gottlieb Schach*

Service: *Pri G. 107 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Big</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 23-1914</i>	<i>AUG 3-1914</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *115 fee*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Ravine Pa* 8/2

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schach, Gottlieb* **DEAD** 198 1167

Certificate No. *577.476* ARMY INVALID. Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Service: *Pt. G. 107 Pa.* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Disability: *Rheum, res. dis. heart.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Oct. 17/88</i>	<i>Feb. 26/00.</i>				
	<i>17</i>	<i>Nov. 2/98</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 24/12</i>	<i>Oct 4/13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 5 1914* Accrued order dated *8/3/14*

payable to widow *Elizabeth*

Bureau notified: **MAY 21 1914**

Remarks: *FROM GENERAL LAW*

Former Roll No. *67*

NAME: Elizabeth Schach				Certificate No. 778851															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Act of April 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4						

NAME: 198 Gottlieb Schach				Certificate No. 577.476												
Last paid to: 1167				Rate: 17:30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	GROUP 2			1919.	1		
	2				2				2			2				
	3				3				3			3				
	4				4				4			4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4	6	51		4				4				4			
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	7	51		2				2				2			
	3	6	51		3	27	2-18		3				3			
	4	7	51		4				4				4			

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Schach, Henry** 141

Certificate No. **608587** **ARMY MINORS.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service of Soldier: **Pt. G. 16 Pa. Cav**

Guardian: **Mary C. Schach**

ISSUES.

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of: **O. C. Schuykill Co. Pa. 3/16/03**

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. **\$600.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	mar 28-1903	may 1-1906	Army A.	mar 28-1903	mar 27-1913
	12	Apr 19-1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Remarks:

Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher for **June 1906.**

Former Roll No. **39**

6-578

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME **Schach Mary C**

Certificate No. **968148** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Henry**

Service **Pt G 16 Pa Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr 28 1925	Dec 7 1925			

Died **Jan 21, 1926**

Reported **FEB 5 1926**

Remarks:

NAME: 141 Henry Schach				Certificate No. 608587			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42
	2				2	10	42
	3				3	10	42
	4				4	11	42
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	42
	2				2	13	42
	3				3	20	42
	4				4	11	42
1909.	1			1913.	1	18	42
	2				2	4/16	25.20
	3				3	Ending	
	4				4	GROUP 2	
1910.	1	11	42	1914.	1		
	2	11	42		2		
	3	10	42		3		
	4	11	42		4		

NAME Mary C Schach		Certificate No. 968148		ACT MAY 1, 1920	
Fees		none			
RATE—		30			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY					
FEBRUARY					
MARCH					
APRIL					
MAY					
JUNE					
JULY					
AUGUST					
SEPTEMBER					
OCTOBER					
NOVEMBER					
DECEMBER			11. 216		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schache, Otto R*

Certificate No. *1071622* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *O 26. 11 U S Inf*

Disability: *Rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>8 Sept 1903</i>	<i>22 Dec 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36742* Home:

6-551

94599 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schacher, Albertine*

Certificate No. *600537* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pri E. 4 Minn*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>20 Nov 1905</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *May 5, 1915* Bureau notified: **JUL 30 1915**

Remarks: *Check No. 8056556. Dated JUL 4, 1915 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *15983*

6-579

NAME: Otto P Schache				9256				Certificate No. 1071622															
Last paid to:				Rate: 6				Remarks: 36742															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	18	2		4	18	2		4	6	2				
	3				3		3		4	18	3		4	18	3		4	6	3				
	4				4		4		4	18	4		4	18	4		4		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	18 SEP	2		4	18	2		4	18	2		4		2				
	3				3	18 NOV	3		4	18	3		4	18	3		4		3				
	4				4		4		4	18	4		4	18	4		4		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2						
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4			3						
	4				4	4			4	4	18		4	4			4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2						
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4			3						
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4			4						
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																							

NAME: Albertine Schacher				600537																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4	7	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3						
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4				4				4						
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		15 36		2				2				2				2						
	3		14 36		3				3				3				3						
	4		14 36		4	4			4				4				4						
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		18 36		2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3		14 36		3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4		11 36		4	4	36		4				4				4						

68303 (2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schacher Richard A.

Certificate No. 925961 ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pri. B 3 U. S. Inf.

Disability: Inj. to spine and back

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	1715	July 1896	12 Feb. 1897				

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1233 Home: 6-661

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schachleiter George H. 327.180

Certificate No. 974069 ARMY INVALID. Law: of June 27, 1890

Service: 1st Sgt 97th Pa VI Mary R. Schachleiter Gln.
App'd. J. Schachleiter By Probate Court

Disability: Ev filed with Aud'r. Rec'd.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
MC	12	6 Aug 02	29 Oct 02				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: 17103P Bureau notified: APR 6- 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1520 Home: G 6-661

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: *Schachleiter, Mary R.* 71.777

Certificate No. *700.660* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *1 Sgt. 4th Co Vol Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	25 Mch 1910	19 Apr 1910	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 2, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-8</i> SEP 26 1921		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 24 1916</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

40.780

NAME: *Schacht Amelia*

Certificate No. *176.855* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri. F. 106 O.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	25 Sept. 1876	30 Mch. 1877			
	12	19 Mch. 1886				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>12/1/10</i>				Bureau notified: <i>12/14/10</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>46</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary C. Schachleiter</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>700.660</i>										
Last paid to: <i>20 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	
	4				4		36		4	4	69.67		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1	
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	15	36		4				4	4	75		4				4	

NAME: <i>Amelia Schacht</i>				40.780				Certificate No. <i>176.855</i>										
Last paid DEC 4 1908				Rate: 1/2														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2	
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3	
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2	
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3	
	4		36		4				4				4				4	

DECEASED

NAME:

Schacht, Anna

Serial

18164

Certificate No.

645 585

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Martin Schacht

Service:

Sgt Bty H. 2 a.s. art.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

O

12

8 May 1908

25 May 1908

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

July 5, 1918

Bureau notified:

3-1081-

AUG 8 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7020
DEC 5 1916

NAME:

Anna Schacht

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

645-585

Last paid to 4 SEP 1908

Rate:

~~12~~

25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 8 36 2 10 36 3 9 36 4 7 36	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4 10 36	1912. 1 7 36 2 7 36 3 10 36 4 4 36	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 10 36 2 11 36 3 10 36 4 8 36	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 36	1917. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 69.67	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 16 36 2 8 36 3 9 36 4 9 36	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 86 4 4 36	1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 GROUP 3	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME: <i>Schacht Bruno H.</i>		50216 ^(3-P. A. S.)	
Certificate No. <i>21794</i>	NAVY INVALID.		Law: Regular Establishment
Service: <i>2nd Apothecary USS Portsmouth</i>			
Disability: <i>Pleurisy</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 6</i>		<i>2 Mch '95</i>	<i>6 Dec '94</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>May 20, 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 26 1916</i>	
Remarks: <i>Main St. West Point, Calif.</i>			
Check No. <i>1848527</i> Dated <i>6/4/16</i> Canceled.			
Former Enl No. <i>A. C. 27 1/2 - 105/3 - 26/1 - 167</i>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 5)	
SCHACHT, HENRY			
Certificate No. <i>22601</i>	NAVY INVALID		Law: Regular Establishment
Service: <i>Landsman Machias</i>			
Disability: <i>Double ing hernia (incomplete, becoming complete) right complete left incomplete</i>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>14</i>	<i>March 27, 1907</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec 17 1924</i>	<i>Feb 3 1925</i>
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>Aug 31, 1926</i> Reported <i>APR 27 1927</i>	
Remarks:			

NAME: <u>Bruno H. Schacht</u>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT				Certificate No. <u>21794</u>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>6</u>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2				2	2			2	2		
	3				3	18	18		3	4	18		3				3	3			3	3		
	4				4	11	18		4	4	18		4				4	4			4	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	8	18		2	8	18		2	4 18	2				2		2		2		2			
	3	11	18		3	7	18		3		3				3		3		3		3			
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 3	4				4		4		4		4			
1909.	1	5	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	11	18		2	4	18		2		2				2		2		2		2			
	3	11	18		3	4	18		3		3				3		3		3		3			
	4	15	18		4	4	18		4		4				4		4		4		4			
1910.	1	14	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	14	18		2	4	18		2		2				2		2		2		2			
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3		3				3		3		3		3			
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4		4				4		4		4		4			

NAME: <u>HENRY SCHACHT</u>		Certificate No. <u>22601</u>		Regular Establishment.											
Fees		GROUP 3													
RATE—		14	14	14	15										
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4		4	4										
FEBRUARY		4		4	4										
MARCH		4		4	4										
APRIL		4		4	4										
MAY		4		4	4										
JUNE		4		4	4										
JULY	4	4		4	4										
AUGUST	4	4		4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4		4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4		4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4		4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4		4	4										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

22,601

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Service:

Idson, "machias"

Disability:

Double ing. hernia (incomplete, becoming complete).

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incr.	14	27 mch., 1907	4 Sept., 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 16-				Home:			

6-977

NAME: 370 HENRY SCHACHT,

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No.

22,601

Last paid to:

Rate:

14

Remarks:

Last paid to:				Ret.				14																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	42	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	42	1923.	1	4	42	1927.	1			
	2				2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	14		2							
	3				3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	14		3							
	4				4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	14		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	42	1924.	1	4	14	1928.	1			
	2	5	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	14		2							
	3	5			3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	14		3							
	4	5			4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	14		4							
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1	4	42	1925.	1	4	14	1929.	1			
	2	5			2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	14		2							
	3	10			3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	14		3							
	4	4			4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	14		4							
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1	4	42	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	4			2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4			2							
	3	7			3	4	42		3	4	42		3				3							
	4	5			4	4	42		4	4	42		4				4							
																GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922								

man. to No. Payment Card

6-577

trans. to No. Payment Card

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schacht Mary*

Certificate No. *605779* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Harro Schacht*

Service: *Lt Instr Sgt. F 25 NY & C*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Feb 05</i>	<i>6 Mch 06</i>			
	12	APR 19 1908				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 15 1918</i>		Bureau notified: AUG 12 1918				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

SPECIAL ACT

NAME: Schacht, Gertrude CIVIL WAR WIDOW (P. A. 2)
Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 617058 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: *4 30*
Pt K 9 W Va Inf & H 1 W Va Vet Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Reis	50	Feb 13 1929	April 17 1929			
Died	<i>Aug-3, 1929</i>					
Reported	AUG 12 1929					
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Marey Schacht</i>										Certificate No. <i>605779</i>	
Last Night <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> 25				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4 36 ✓</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 86</i>	1919. 1	GROUP 2	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>4 36 ✓</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>4 36 ✓</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>4 36 ✓</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 36 ✓</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 56</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	<i>4 36 ✓</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>19 36 ✓</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>4 36 ✓</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>5 36 ✓</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>4 36 ✓</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 48.13</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>4 36 ✓</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>4 36 ✓</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>4 36 ✓</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>4 36 ✓</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4		4		4	<i>7/24</i>

NAME		SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR WIDOW											
Certificate No.		Act May 23, 1928											
Fees		Act of May 1920											
45		Act of Sept 8 1916											
RATE—	30						50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schachte, Gertrude

Certificate No. 617058 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph Schachte ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co 9 W. Va. Inf. H. W. Va. Vet. Inf

72 ISSUES: MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1903, by act of that date.						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	25 Oct. 1906			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1138 A. J. JAN 16 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Koener Schachtsick, Anna M. J. ACT MARCH 3 1901.

Certificate No. 83806 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVILIAN

Name of Soldier: John H. Koener ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corpl H 43 Ill Inf

W ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ren	12	19 Jan'y 1904	4 Apr 1904			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6935 JAN 12 1917 6-679

NAME: Gertrude Schachte Certificate No. 617058

Last paid to: APR 4-1903 Rate: 20 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 8	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 10	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4	4 10	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 9	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 12 34	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 3 4 30	3
4 9 36	4 8	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1 12	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1	1929. 1
2 8	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 9	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 7	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1 11	1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1 1	1930. 1
2 6	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 8	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 8	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Anna M. J. Hoener Schachtsick 2024 Certificate No. 83806

Last paid to: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT MARCH 2 1901 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 APR 1911 7 NDB	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4	4	4 86	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 12 AM F	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 11 NDB	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3 16 NDB	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1	1 4 N.T.	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4

GROUP 1 PAID

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schack, Albert

Certificate No. 1039,681 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pri, Batt'y M 7 U.S. Art.

Disability: Fract. r. clavicle.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 6		5 Apr., 1900	20 mch., 1902				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LAST.			7 mch 16-1915				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
<p style="text-align: right;">and add H</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Hackmather 23</p>							
Former Roll No. <u>23-</u>		<u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>		Home: <u>80 Manchester Court</u>		6-661	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schack, Amelia Louisa **85**

Certificate No. 317465 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John P.

Service: Pt. A. H. n. 9

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jan 12-1891	Dec 11-1891			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
RE-ISSUE	12		Feb 19-1913			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 20 OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>June 20-1919</u>				Bureau notified: <u>July 10-1919</u>		
Remarks:						
<p style="text-align: center;"> <u>June 20 1919</u> <u>26</u> available to <u>Charles Schack</u> <u>Oct 22-19</u> <u>1917</u> </p>						
Former Roll No. <u>15</u>		6-679				

NAME:

Albert Schack

603

Certificate No.

1039681

Last paid to:

DEC. 1907

Rate:

6-

Remarks:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	18
	2				2	12			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3				3	9			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4				4	12			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6
1908.	1	11	18	1912.	1	11			1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6
	2	12	✓		2	7			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3	9			3	10			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4	8			4	4			4	28	18		4	4	18		4	4	6
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	4	
	2	7/1			2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	
	3	9			3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	
1910.	1	3/10/11		1914.	1	4	18		1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1	4	
	2	3/20 card			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	
	3	3/20 card			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	
	4	3/20 card			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

85

Amelia Louisa Schack

Certificate No.

317465

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

20

25

Remarks:

AUG OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	1/3	39 1/2		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		76	1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	15	14.93		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4	86		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	86		4	4	64.67		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

6-581

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schack, Charlotte* DE-O. *66.012*

Certificate No. *695.437* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jacob J. Schack*

Service: *Pt. H. 12 O & I*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 27 Dec 1909</i>	<i>20 Jan 1910</i>			
Inc.	20	<i>May 22-1917</i>	<i>July 25-1917</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 7, 1919* Bureau notified: *23 - JUN 20 1919*

Remarks: *2387 N. High St. Columbus O.*

Died *Apr. 7, 1919* Reimbursement order dated *SEP. 2, 1919*

payable to *Lida F. Schack*

Former Roll No. *AUG 1 1917 SE 10 1919*

6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Schack Elizabeth* ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. *799 892* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pt E 45 Wis Inf*

W ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	50	<i>AUG. 4, 1926</i>				

Died: *Oct. 8, 1929*

Reported: *NOV 16 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Charlotte Schack</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>695.437</i>										
Last paid to: <i>20 25</i>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2					
	3				3		36		3				3					
	4				4		36		4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2					
	3				3		36		3				3					
	4				4		36		4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		1925.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2					
	3				3		36		3				3					
	4				4		36		4				4					
1910.	1	14	26 80	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2	21	36		2	4	36		2				2					
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3					
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4					

NAME		ELIZABETH SCHACK										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.		799892										Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees												20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
GROUP 1													
RATE--	30			50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Schack Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *799.892* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Schack*

Service: *Private Co E 45th Wisconsin Inf.*

ON ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	October 8, 1914	November 17, 1915			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Att'y. Inc 30* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 6 1917**
NOV 27 1915 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schack, Jacob* 45371-84120

Certificate No. *797.915* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. Co. 45, Wis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Released	20	25 Feb. '07	MAY 1 1907	Died		Sept. 21, 1914	Accrued order dated Nov. 17, 1915
	21	MAY 27 1917	13				payable to widow <i>Elizabeth Schack J.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *9/21/14* Bureau notified: **OCT 21 1914**

Remarks: **45371**

Former Roll No. *59263* Act June 27-30 Home: **NOV 27 1915** 6-681

NAME: Elizabeth Schack Certificate No. 799.892

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30	
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4	
	4				4			DEC 9 14 2 40	J.	4	4	75		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1	5	36		1	4	75		1	3	1	4 30	
	2				2			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3				3			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	8			
	4				4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1	4	30		1	4	90		1	1			
	2				2			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	2			
	3				3			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	3			
	4				4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1	4	74.87		1	4	90		1	1			
	2				2			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2			
	3				3			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3			
	4				4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-581

NAME: Jacob Schack Certificate No. 797.915

Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 21 Remarks: APR 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	11/6	10 40		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	5	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	5	60	DEC 9 54 60					4			TO DATE OF DEATH		4	
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	4	60		1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	13	60		2	4	60	GROUP 1		2			2				2		
	3	8	60		3	5	60 23		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	7	60 23		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1	67	23		1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6	60		2	63			2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1	4	63		1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4	60		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4	4	63		4				4				4		

10/17

NAME: Schack Louis		Certificate No. 966085		ARMY INVALID.		L ^Y ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907	
Service: Corpl. D. 1st V C		Disability:					
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	15	11 mch 07	NOV 12 1907				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Bureau notified: Jan 28/09			
Died: Jan 23/09				Remarks: Death reported by R. H. Bullenworth			
				East Orange N. J.			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME

Schackow, William

(3-P. A. D.)

Certificate No.

1,265,664

ARMY INVALID

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service

Pvt. 1st Class, 60th Service Squadron, Air Service, U. S. Army

Disability

Diabetes mellitus

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Orig

30

Feb. 2, 1925

June 5, 1925

Died

Remarks

Mar 13, 1926

Reported

APR 16 1926

NAME: Mr Louis Schack Certificate No. 956085

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 15 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1907-1909 section:
 1907.4: 25 93 30
 1908.1: 11 45
 1908.2: 9 45
 1908.3: 7 45
 1908.4: 7 45
 1909.1: Dead
 1909.2: GROUP 2

NAME: William Schackow Certificate No. 1,265,664 REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Fee: ✓ No Fee

Ohio

RATE—	1923	1924	30 1925	30 1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4								
FEBRUARY				4								
MARCH				4								
APRIL				4								
MAY			8									
JUNE			16-122									
JULY			4 30									
AUGUST			4									
SEPTEMBER			4									
OCTOBER			4									
NOVEMBER			4									
DECEMBER			4									

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schacksieck Frederike ACT OF MAY 1908 1908
 Certificate No. 877879 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 1904 1904
 Name of Soldier: William ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918
 Service: Priv. Co 43rd Ill. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 25		May 31-1919	Oct 8-1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
None						
GROUP 2						

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

OCT 14 1919

Former Roll No. _____

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schacksieck, William ACT OF MAY 11 1912
 Certificate No. 183933 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11 1912
 Service: Pr IV 43rd Ill V &
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
20	20	May 1911	June 1911				
REISSUE	22	Aug 20 1914	Sept. 29 1914				
32		June 10, 1918	W				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: SECTION 4 Transferred to: _____

Died: May 6, 1919 Bureau notified: MAY 26 1919

Remarks: _____

OCT 14 1919

Former Roll No. 2906 Home: _____

NAME:

Friderike Schacksieck

Certificate No.

877879

Last paid to:

Rate:

96-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90.50		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 2 PAID		4		
																TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME:

William Schacksieck

Certificate No.

183933

Last paid to:

Rate:

82-50 32

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

ACT FEB. 2, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		4 96	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		4 67 ⁵⁰		2		4 96		2		
	3				3		4 57 ⁵⁰		3		4 67 ⁵⁰		3		1/25 32 ⁰		3		
	4				4		14		4		4 67 ⁵⁰		4		16		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		13		1		4 67 ⁵⁰	1920.	1		GROUP 2	1924.	1		
	2				2		13		2		4 67 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3				3		23		3		4 67 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 67 ⁵⁰		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1		4 67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 67 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3				3		4		3		4 67 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4				4		4 60		4		4 67 ⁵⁰		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 60		1		4 67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		4 60		2		4 67 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3				3		4 60		3		4 84 ⁶⁰		3				3		
	4				4		4 60 ⁶⁷		4		4 96		4				4		5/24

NAME: *Schacksieck, William* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *183933* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt. H 43 Ill.*

Disability: *Sunstroke & res. dis. of brain & eyes.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>16</i>	<i>8 Oct. 1884</i>	<i>21 Nov. 1884</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2906* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Schad, Barbara* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *525840* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Bernhard Schad*

Service: *Pvt. I 74 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.</i>						
			<i>27 Feb. 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 1909* Bureau notified: *Jan. 15, 1910.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25 A. 2*

6-679

NAME:

William Schacksieck

Certificate No.

183.933

Last paid to:

Rate: 16.

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Barbara Schad

Certificate No.

525840

Last paid to:

APR 4 1903

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schad Charles H.*

Certificate No. *29937* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *mi m r a*

Disability: *Loespt leg above the knee - stump in such a dis. condition as to prevent ISSUES. the use of an artificial limb*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 55</i>		<i>2 mch 03</i>	<i>1 Dec 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *7/20/18* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1918*

Remarks: *1*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schad Eleanor* 3532

Certificate No. *8858* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MEXICAN WAR*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri 8 U.S. Inf*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1908</i>	<i>15 Jan 1894</i>			
<i>Mc 20</i>		<i>Sept 8, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 8, 1917</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>MAY 1 - 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Lents Arizona 506 rd. M. Cleveland*

Former Roll No. *1162* NOV 20 1917

NAME _____

Certificate No.

1157613.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. I 155 Pa. Inf.

Disability

[illegible]

NAME:

Schad.

George

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912^(P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1157613

ARMY INVALID.

Law :

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1997~~

Service:

Dist. 155 La. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ordg	12	5 Oct. 1900	16 Oct. 1900	Reis	21	22 Oct. 1919	37 May 1913
Reis	15	27 June 1912	3 May 1913	..	30	JUN 10 1918	
.	18	22 Oct 1914	3 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from :

Pittsburgh

Died :

Bureau notified :

Remarks :

Home :

Coracolis. Pa

Former Roll No.

NAME GEORGE SCHAD.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1157613

GROUP I

RATE—	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

George Schad

Certificate No.

1157613

Last paid to:

Rate:

215 18 30 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	10	52 20	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	10			2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	8/4	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	6			4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1	4	54		1	4	90		1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	8			3	4	54		3	4	132		3	4	50
	4				4	9			4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	54		1	4	150		1	4	50
	2				2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3	5/14	27 20		3	4	54		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	6	35 20	1914.	1	4	40		1	4	54		1	4	150		1	4	50
	2	8			2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	9			3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	7			4	4	45		4	4	99 50		4	4	150		4	4	50

GROUP I PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Schad, Henry

Certificate No.

846533

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. E 1 N.J. V. Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	March 24, 1925	June 8, 1925		
				Died April 26, 1927 Remarks: OK-	Reported JUN 9 1927
Died April 27 1927 Accrued order dated JUN 3 1927 payable to widow Louisa Schad				927 - Perry Ave. Wichita Kans. JUN 22 1925	

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Schad, Henry

846533

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907--

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Pt. E 1 N.J. V. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		22 Mch 1908	22 April 1908	Inc.	20	Mch 22, 1916	May 9, 1916
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					24	Mch 22, 1921	
16-27 May 1912 - 6 Jan 1913					35	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
TOPEKA, KANSAS							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
2185 JUN 27 1890							

NAME HENRY SCHAD
 Certificate No.
 846533

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

CHECK
 CANCELED
 CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: Henry Schad				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 846533			
Last paid to: Rate: 22 X 20.35 50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 48	1911. 1 4 48	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50	1931. 1 4 50	1935. 1 4 50	1939. 1 4 50	1943. 1 4 50	1947. 1 4 50	1951. 1 4 50
2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 105	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 48	1912. 1 4 48	1916. 1 4 48	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50	1932. 1 4 50	1936. 1 4 50	1940. 1 4 50	1944. 1 4 50	1948. 1 4 50	1952. 1 4 50
2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 105	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 48	1913. 1 4 48	1917. 1 4 48	1921. 1 4 105	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50	1933. 1 4 50	1937. 1 4 50	1941. 1 4 50	1945. 1 4 50	1949. 1 4 50	1953. 1 4 50
2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 105	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 4 48	1914. 1 4 48	1918. 1 4 48	1922. 1 4 105	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50	1934. 1 4 50	1938. 1 4 50	1942. 1 4 50	1946. 1 4 50	1950. 1 4 50	1954. 1 4 50
2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 105	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50

GROUP 2 PAID
 30 AUG 4, 1952

NAME		Schad, John		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1,243,338	ARMY INVALID		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
Service		Pvt., Tr. E. 6th U.S.CAV.			
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	15	Dec 10, 1923 ^a	April 23, 1924		
Inc	24	April 1 1925	Sept 5 1925 ^c		
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926			

Died May 9, 1929 | Reported JUN 11 1929
 Remarks: May 9, 1929
 Accrued order dated AUG 7 1929
 payable to widow Catherine Schad
R R 1
Milford Kansas

PAYEE Schad, John H FILE NO. VP-2, 488, 162
 FILE NO. SC-1, 133, 380

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>Vet Admin R-520</u>	<u>10-9-39</u>	<u>Rowe</u>
	<u>OCT 12 1939</u>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1935
 15-641 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME John Schad

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,243,388

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1926

Fees None

RATE—											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY			4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH			4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL		R	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY		5-72	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE		4 15	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY		4	4	4 40	4	4	4				
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4	9/7 8				
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER		4	4 54 90	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER		4	4 24	4	4	4					
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Morrison	7/10	

NAME: *Schad Lina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *605-330* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John Schad*

Service: *Pri 29 and 31 Indpt. Batteries NY Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	1 Aug. 90	26 Feb 06			
	12	APR 19 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: Feb. 21-14		Bureau notified: MAY 27 1914				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Schad Louisa* Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1579770* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier: *Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Service: *Pt E 1st N J Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 9 1927	Jun 3 1927			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: Oct. 5, 1930.						
Reported: NOV 14 1930						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Lina Schad</i>				Certificate No. <i>605330</i>			
Date: <i>4-1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓
	2				2	11	36 ✓
	3				3	5	36 ✓
	4				4	9	36 ✓
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36 ✓
	2				2	11	36 ✓
	3				3	19	36 ✓
	4				4	11	36 ✓
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4	
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4	
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36
	3	5	36 ✓		3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4		

NAME		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. 1579770		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW	
Fees		✓none	
RATE-	30		
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY			
FEBRUARY			
MARCH			
APRIL			
MAY			
JUNE			
JULY			
AUGUST			
SEPTEMBER			
OCTOBER			
NOVEMBER			
DECEMBER			

FORMER ROLL

Schad Mary E.

Certificate No. **831957** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918**

Name of Soldier: **Henry Nichterman** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **P.E. & Mylar**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 12	Sept 30	1916	Oct 3 1917			
INC 25	OCTOBER 6,	1917				
Inc 30	May 1,	1920				
Fees:	Laurence Jm Parlin Fee 10			NOV 8 1917		
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 19 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

Schad Peter **179^a**

Certificate No. **703113** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **Peter** **MINOR**

Service: **P. B. 9 War Inf** **Payable to Claimant**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 8	10 Dec	1904	28 May 1910	Margarite C. Cremer	10 Dec 1904	30 Sept 1905
Fees: 10⁰⁰ 21/2 months class A.C.						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: Lindsay Nebr R.R.-3						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schad William H.*

Certificate No. *1250. 216* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Corpl. C. 5 Md Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Oct 15, 1920</i>				
			<i>Mar 9, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 M. Elliott Haggaman & Co. 3/29/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR 20 1922** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schaddle Peter* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *545561* ARMY INVALID. Law: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Service: *Pvt. D 52 Pa. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>9 May 1912</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>27 Aug 1917</i>	<i>7 June 1918</i>
<i>" 19</i>		<i>5 June 1912</i>	<i>27 June 1913</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>on & X</i>
<i>" 25</i>		<i>27 Aug 1912</i>	<i>7 June 1913</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:						<i>Inv 72 Apr 26 1922</i>	MAY 27 1922

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Deduct \$19 per mo commencing 5 June 1912 ending 26 Aug 1912 and all payments thereafter*

Former Roll No. *AJ* Home: *Rock Haven Pa. 415 S High St.*

JUN -6 1922

NAME: <u>William H. Schad</u>												Certificate No. <u>1700.216</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12.</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 2 3 4
 1908. 1 2 3 4
 1909. 1 2 3 4
 1910. 1 2 3 4
 1911. 1 2 3 4
 1912. 1 2 3 4
 1913. 1 2 3 4
 1914. 1 2 3 4
 1915. 1 2 3 4
 1916. 1 2 3 4
 1917. 1 2 3 4
 1918. 1 2 3 4
 1919. 1 2 3 4
 1920. 1 2 3 4
 1921. 1 2 3 4
 1922. 1 2 3 4
 1923. 1 2 3 4
 1924. 1 2 3 4
 1925. 1 2 3 4
 1926. 1 2 3 4
 1927. 1 2 3 4
 1928. 1 2 3 4
 1929. 1 2 3 4
 1930. 1 2 3 4

GROUP 3 PAID
 TO JUNE 5, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
 Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Peter Schaddle</u>												Certificate No. <u>545561</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>24 25 30 40 50 72</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 2 3 4
 1908. 1 2 3 4
 1909. 1 2 3 4
 1910. 1 2 3 4
 1911. 1 2 3 4
 1912. 1 2 3 4
 1913. 1 2 3 4
 1914. 1 2 3 4
 1915. 1 2 3 4
 1916. 1 2 3 4
 1917. 1 2 3 4
 1918. 1 2 3 4
 1919. 1 2 3 4
 1920. 1 2 3 4
 1921. 1 2 3 4
 1922. 1 2 3 4
 1923. 1 2 3 4
 1924. 1 2 3 4
 1925. 1 2 3 4
 1926. 1 2 3 4
 1927. 1 2 3 4
 1928. 1 2 3 4
 1929. 1 2 3 4
 1930. 1 2 3 4

GROUP 1 PAID
 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
 Payment Card.

NAME: *Schaddle Peter* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *545561* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 9th 1890*

Service: *Prt A 52 Ca Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Aug. 1891</i>	<i>22 Dec. 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2069a. J.* Home:

C-681

NAME: *Schade Anna G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *791393.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas C. Schade*

Service: *Pri A. 24 U.S. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 29-1902</i>	<i>JUN 8-1915</i>
<i>INC 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *No fee*

GROUP 8

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *272 Aug 1. Lt. Bert Ambrey*

NAME: <i>Peter Schaddie</i>				Certificate No. <i>545561</i>			
APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
	2				2	8	
	3	8 36			3	8	
	4	9			4	8	
1909.	1	7			1		
	2	9			2		
	3	13			3		
	4	7			4		
1910.	1	8			1		
	2	7			2		
	3	7			3		
	4	7			4		

NAME: <i>Anna C. Schade</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>791393</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Schade, Christian F. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 985853 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb 6, 1907

Service: Corp. Ord. Dept U. S. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	20 Feb. 1907	17 Apr. 1907	Inc.	30	19/9/14	APR 1914 ^{2nd}
Inc.	15	22 Mch. 1909	3 Apr. 1909				
Reis	25	20 May 1912	25 Sept. 1912	Died	May 7, 1916	Accrued order dated Jul. 28, 1916 payable to widow <u>Francisca Schade F.</u>	
Fees:				5440 Breedshill St. Pittsburgh Pa.			
Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>7/1/16</u>				Buried: <u>MAY 22 1916</u>			
Remarks:							
				AUG-8 1916			
Former Roll No. <u>338 A.J.</u>				Home: <u>5440 Breedshill St. Pittsburgh</u>			

NAME: Schade, Conrad (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 523092 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb 27, 1900

Service: Pr A 86 ord. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	16 Oct 90	20 Feb 99	Inc.	18	Nov 16, 1915	Nov. 23, 1915
Reis	15	21 May 12	21 Oct 12		21	Nov 16, 1920	<u>re</u>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>July 29, 1917.</u>				Buried: <u>JAN 4 1913</u>			
Remarks: <u>Check No. 5031478 Dated 4 Sept 17 Canceled.</u>				<u>5650631 " 4 Dec 17</u>			
DEC 14 1915							
Former Roll No. <u>681</u>				Home:			

NAME: <u>Christian F. Schade</u>										Certificate No. <u>985852</u>												
Last paid to: <u>4-25-8</u>				Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2	26	537		2	6			2	4	90.		2				2				2	
	3	9	36		3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3	
	4	4	36.		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4	
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2	4			2	5			2	4	90		2				2				2	
	3	10			3	8			3	7 1/2	34		3				3				3	
	4	5			4	4	89 67		4				4				4				4	
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2				2	
	3	9	46 20		3	4			3				3				3				3	
	4	4	45		4	4			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4	
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	75 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2				2	
	3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3				3	
	4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4				4	

NAME: <u>Conrad Schade</u>										act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. <u>323092</u>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 18</u>				Remarks: <u>319.07</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2	9	36		2	4	45		2				2				2	
	3				3	9	36		3	4	45		3				3				3	
	4				4	9	36		4	4 1/2	45 180		4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2	10 36			2	4	37 1/2		2				2				2	
	3				3	10 36			3	4	54		3				3				3	
	4				4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4				4	
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2	9	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2				2	
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3				3				3	
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4				4	
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	9	36		2	4	45		2				2				2				2	
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3				3				3				3	
	4	10	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4	

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Schade Conrad**

Certificate No. **1200860** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt H 160th Regt. Ind. Inf.** **9 4**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Jan 22 1921	Mar 21 1922				

Fees: **\$20 Henry W. Graham** *4/4/22*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: **MAR 25 1922** **6-551**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Schade Emilie** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **690329** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **George Schade**

Service: **Pvt. F 136 Td. Inf 2nd Indpt. Batty H Td. R. A.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	28 Sept. 1909	16 Oct. 1909			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **E. W. White \$10** *Ad. 1/11/10*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **6 St. 2nd Western Ave. Asburyall. Pa. 6-579**

NAME: CONRAD SCHADE												Certificate No. 1200860							
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
												<i>186</i> <i>14/4</i> <i>45</i> <i>45</i> GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1922							

NAME: Emilie Schade												Certificate No. 690529							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1910.	1	11	38.40	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME _____

Schade, Evans

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

883092

Service

Corp. I-88 Pa. Inf. 3

Disability

[illegible]

NAME:

Shade Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912^{A. 1.)}

Certificate No.

883092

ARMY INVALID.

Law

~~Act of Feb 8 1907~~

Service:

Corp 288 Pa Inf

Disability :

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	12	5 Mar 1907	20 June 1907	Inc.	21	June 4 1915	JUN 28 1915
Inc.	15	30 Aug. 1910	30 Sept. 1910	Inc.	30	JUN 10 1918	
Res.	18	22 May 1912	19 Oct. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: Pittsburgh				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 611 AJ				Home: St. Marys Pa.			

Fees

EVANS SCHADE

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

883092

GROUP I

RATE—	50—	72			90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						

NAME:

Erans Schade.

Certificate No. _____

883092

Least paid to:

4/4/07-10

Rate :

~~12~~ ~~15~~ 18 ~~21~~

Remarks:

~~50~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.							
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1922.				1927.			
1				1	9			1	4	54	1	4	90	9	4	100	1						
2				2	6			2	4	54	2	4	90	10	4	50	2						
3	18	37	23	3	6			3	4	54	3	4	90	11	4	50	3						
4	8	26		4	9			4	4	63	4	4	90	12	4	50	4						
1	10			1	9			1	4	63	1	4	90	1	4	50	1						
2	8			2	8			2	4	63	2	4	90	2	4	50	2						
3	10			3	8			3	4	63	3	4	132	3	4	50	3						
4	8			4	8			4	4	63	4	4	150	4			4						
1	8			1	1028	1320		1	4	63	1	4	150	Trans. to Mo.				1					
2	12			2	4	54		2	4	63	2	4	150	Payment Card				2					
3	8			3	4			3	4	63	3	4	150				3						
4	7			4	4			4	4	63	4	4	150				4						
1	6			1	4	54		1	4	63	1	4	150				1						
2	8			2	4	54		2	4	63	2	4	150				2						
3	9			3	4	54		3	4	63	3	4	150				3						
4	6	39	40	4	4	54		4	4	9720	4			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929				4					

6-181

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schade Francisca*

Certificate No. *811692* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Christian F.*

Service: *Corpl Ordnance Department United States Army.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		<i>May 16, 1916</i>	<i>July 28, 1916</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: *M. R. Curtis Fee \$ 10.- Aug. 16, 1916*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *10/22/17* Bureau notified: **APR 30 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 8 1916**
NOV 23 1916

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schade George*

Certificate No. *621733* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pat F 126 Pa. Inf. and Indpt Batty H Pa. R. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>18 May 1907</i>				
		<i>Accrued Order</i>	<i>16 Oct 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 21, 1909* Bureau notified: *Oct. 11, 1909*

Remarks: *Emilie Schade, Pa.*
Aspenwall, Pa.

Former Roll No. *693 A. D* Home:

NAME: <i>Francisca Schade</i>				Certificate No. <i>811.692</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 20 25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>George Schade</i>				Certificate No. <i>621733</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

(3-P. A. 2) 43055

NAME: *Schade, Helen A.*

Certificate No. *64 8379* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 15, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles Schade alias Charles A. Wild*

Service: *Sgt E - 19 } U.S. Vol. Inf*
Pri E - 1

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>08</i>		<i>15 May 1906</i>	<i>17 June 1908</i>	<i>Henry S.</i>	<i>15 May 1906</i>	<i>7 Mar 1908</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>\$10. Edgar T. Gaddie, Wash DC</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Wm. Elmer, Ore. Walton</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>4005</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Schade, Henry*

Certificate No. *712628* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1. 1920*

Service: *Pt I 3 M 15v*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES - Admitted	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 25 1921</i>			
				<i>Died July 7. 1925</i>	<i>Reported JUL 14 1925</i>

NAME: Helen A. Schade				Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. 248379			
Last paid to: Date: 12-25-30				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	12	36
	3				3	6	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36
	2				2	11	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	86
	3				3	4	38
	4				4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	61.13
				1918.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1919.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	95.50
					4	4	90
				1921.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1922.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3		
					4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

[illegible]

NAME: Luttman, Henry ^{now known as Henry Schade} (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. 712628 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P I 3 Md Car

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	29 Nov 1909	17 Dec 1909	Reis	25	17 May 1912	19 July 1912
				Inc	30	Mar 20 1914	MAR 24 1915
				Reis	30	Nov 20 1914	Oct 10 1916
						40 JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.		50 May 1, 1920	
				Transferred		72 Feb 25, 1921	JUN 16 1921
				Inc.			

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reissue to correct name from Henry Luttman.

Former Roll No. 4267 (28)

Home: NOV 2 1916
APR 9 1915 6-661

NAME: Schade, Jacob ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 955643 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Corp. TB 82 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	1 Mch. 1907	3 Oct. 1907				
Inc.	20	15 Feb. 1909	11 Mar. 1909				
Reis	30	20 May 1912	18 Sept. 1912				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 20. 1913 Bureau notified: APR 23 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1022 A. J

Home: Carnegie, Pa. 6-661

NAME: Henry Schade now known as Henry Schade Certificate No. 712628

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1909 Rate: 15 25 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	8 E.E.R.	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	7	8 E.R.		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	8	S E.R.		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	A B W	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	5	H E O		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	1	A M F		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	72
	4				4	10	ACT MAY 11, 1912		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L B L	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	1/5	39.50	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	7	N.T.		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3	7	8 E.R.		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	7	H E O		4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4		

Trans to Mo
Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Jacob Schadel Certificate No. 955643

Last paid to: 10/4/07-12 Rate: 15 20 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3		
	4	12	71		4	9			4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2	8			2				2				2		
	3	13			3	8			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	9/25	14 67		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	53 17		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Check No. 959717 Dated APR 4 1913 Canceled.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schade, John Sr. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 534528 ARMY INVALID. Gen'l Law:---SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Pvt Co E 58 Ohio Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 24		27 Apr 1904	14 May 1904				
REISSUE							
for Sp 0.32		Oct 10 1918	Oct 30 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 9/28 Mch. 28, 1919 Bureau notified: APR 28 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1396 Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schade, Margaret ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 291231 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: John J. Schade

Service: Pvt F 136 Pa.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	18 Nov 1887	13 May 1891
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 220 G. L.

6-679

NAME: John Schade Sr.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

Certificate No. 534525

SPECIAL ACT: General Law SPECIAL ACT.

Rate: 24 32

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		292	1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2	4	72		2	4			2				2		
	3				3	15	72		3	4	72		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4				4	8	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4	7	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	7	72		3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	20	72		4				4				4		

NAME: Margaret Schade

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 291231

Rate: 1 30

Remarks: GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	17			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3	14	36		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	1			3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schade Margarette*

Certificate No. *405348* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Schade George*

Service: *Pt Co. M. 4th U.S. R. b. Mo. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>19 Dec. 1894</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *P.M. St. Louis* Bureau notified: *APR 14 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *950* 6-670

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schade, Nicholas b.*

Certificate No. *664074* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pt A, 24th U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add'l</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Dec. 24, 1890</i>	<i>Nov. 17, 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to: *8/10 1902 accrued order dated 6/8/15*

Died: *8/10/02.* Bureau notified: *9/30/02.*

Remarks: *Transcribed from roll-book.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Margarette Schade</i>												Certificate No. <i>405348</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4	DIED			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10 mo</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

REPORTED APR 14 1910

NAME: <i>Nicholas C. Schade</i>												Certificate No. <i>664074</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Aug 4, 1902</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Schade, Sarah</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>902269</i>		FORMER WIDOW	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>Pressly Hoffman</i>			
Service: <i>H. R. 87 Pa Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE. <i>c</i>
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct. 20-1916</i>	<i>JUL 25 1921</i>
<i>J</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>" 6-1917</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>	
Remarks: <i>None</i>			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 2</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Former Roll No.			
AUG 3 - 1921-679			

NAME <i>Schade, Sarah</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>902269</i>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier <i>Pressly Hoffman</i>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service <i>Pt H 87 Pa Inf</i>		FORMER WIDOW	
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died <i>March 1, 1924</i>			
Reported <i>MAR 10 1924</i>			
Remarks:			
Died <i>3/1</i> 1924 Reimbursement order dated <i>5-19-24</i> payable to <i>Kate Meyers</i>			

NAME: <i>Sarah Schade</i> FORMER WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>902269</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 2 3 4
 1908. 1 2 3 4
 1909. 1 2 3 4
 1910. 1 2 3 4
 1911. 1 2 3 4
 1912. 1 2 3 4
 1913. 1 2 3 4
 1914. 1 2 3 4
 1915. 1 2 3 4
 1916. 1 2 3 4
 1917. 1 2 3 4
 1918. 1 2 3 4
 1919. 1 2 3 4
 1920. 1 2 3 4
 1921. 1 2 3 4
 1922. 1 2 3 4
 1923. 1 2 3 4
 1924. 1 2 3 4
 1925. 1 2 3 4
 1926. 1 2 3 4
 1927. 1 2 3 4
 1928. 1 2 3 4
 1929. 1 2 3 4
 1930. 1 2 3 4
 1931. 1 2 3 4
 1932. 1 2 3 4
 1933. 1 2 3 4
 1934. 1 2 3 4

GROUP 2 PAID
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME SARAH SCHADE												
Certificate No. 902269												
Fees 902269												
Act of May 1, 1920												
FORMER WIDOW												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4	28-28										
JUNE	4	30										
JULY	4	30										
AUGUST	4	30										
SEPTEMBER	4	30										
OCTOBER	4	30										
NOVEMBER	4	30										
DECEMBER	4	30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME

Schadegg, Arthur E.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1,239,968

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pvt. Co. L. 1st Wisconsin Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
Orig	30	June 8, 1922	Feb 29, 1924	Discharged					
To	end	Feb 22, 1923	date of death	Died		Reported	MAR 14 1924		
				Remarks:	Mary A Schadegg, widow. 11405 Jamaica Ave, Richmond Hill. Long Island, N.Y.				

NAME: <i>Schadek Mary J</i>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>3373033</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908		
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph G. Shadek</i>						
Service: <i>Capt. A. & Conn. E. I.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>4 May 91</i>	<i>26 Apr. 93</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
INC. 20		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>	<i>Aug. 13-1917</i>			
Fee:						
INC. 25		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 2, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 15 1921</i>				
Remarks: <i>Corrected as per certificate exhibited 9/9/09</i>						
Former Roll No.						

NAME

Arthur E Schadegg (Deceased)

Certificate No.

1,239,968

Fees

\$10. P Samuel Rigney 3-12-24

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

fee a
12-245 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME <i>Mary T Schadek</i>										Certificate No.
Last <i>MAY 4-1909</i> Date: <i>12 25 30</i>										<i>373033</i>
Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903										
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1					
2	2 17 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2					
3	3 12 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3					
4	4 13 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4					
1908. 1	1 13 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1					
2	2 13 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2					
3	3 19 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3	3					
4	4 14 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4					
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 GROUP 2	1	1					
2	2 4	2 4 36	2	2	2					
3 12 36 ✓	3 4	3 4 36	3	3	3					
4 10 36 ✓	4	4 4 83 87	4	4	4					
1910. 1 9 36 ✓	1 36	1 4 75	1	1	1					
2 9 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2					
3 10 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3					
4 11 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4					

20 1/2

NAME: **Schadel Friederich** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 33463 (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. **442.074** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**
ACT MAY 11th, 1919

Service: **Pri. D. 18th Wisc**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	Apr. 5-1907	FEB 28 1908		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	8 Apr 1912	17 Apr 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reissue	22	3 June 1912	MAR 10 1913				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: **Feb. 27-1923** Bureau notified: **MAR 27 1923**

Remarks: **Died 2/27 1923 Accrued order dated July 5/23**
Paid to widow Fredricka Schadel 44557
Sun Prairie, Wis.

Former Roll No. **89972** Home:

NAME: **Schadel Fredricka** (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **936 560** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Friederich Schadel**

Service: **Pt, D, 18th Wisc. Inf.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
Orig	30	May 14, 1923	July 5, 1923		

Died: **April 18, 1926**

Reported: **MAY 18 1926**

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Friedrich Schadel</u>					Certificate No. <u>442-074</u>										
JAN 1908					Rate: <u>15.20 22 32 50</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	10	45		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	96
	3				3	5	45		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	96
	4				4	5	45		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	96
1908.	1	10/3	80 ⁷⁰	1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96
	2	1/3	45 ⁰⁰		2	13	45		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	96
	3	8	45		3	8	59 ³³		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	133 ⁸⁰
	4	9	45		4	4	60		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	150
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150
	2	6	45		2	4	60		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	150
	3	12	45		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	150
	4	16	45		4	4			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	150
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6	45		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	150
	3	6	45		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	150
	4	6	45		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	103 ⁵⁰		4	4	150

APR 15 1908

GROUP 1

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: <u>Fredricka Schadel</u>		Certificate No. <u>936,560</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees: <u>None</u>					
GROUP 1					
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED
JULY	16-50	4 30	4 30		
AUGUST	8-4 30	4 30	4 30		
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	

3-1081

257

NAME: Schademann Anna M (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 708169 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John G. Schademann

Service: Regt. C 5th Pa. H.A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		28 July 1910	6 Sept. 1910			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Feed 30		May 1 1920	Pa. 10/8/10			

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 21, 1920 Burial notified: JUL 19 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2318 Josephine St. Pittsburgh NOV 8 1918 6-679

NAME: Schademann John J 32286 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 674465 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri A 2 Nebr Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	4 Aug 1890	27 Oct 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Jan 8, 1909 Burial notified: FEB 24 1909

Remarks: Rep by Corwin 2-19-09

Former Roll No. 33162 Home: West Point Nebr R.R. 4 6-681

Additional handwritten notes:
 Died Jan 8, 1909
 Agreed Pension Order Dated Apr. 3, 1909
 Payable Maria A H Schademann Wt
 Attn not filed, 4/17/09.

NAME: *Schademann Maria D. H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *8261* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *678413* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John J.*

Service: *P. A. 2 Nebr Cav*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>8 Feb 1909</i>	<i>3 Apr 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 3, 1915</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>10⁰⁰ E.S. Wieden Chicago Ill</i>						

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Westpoint, Nebr*
RR-4

Former Roll No.

NOV 8 1918

NAME: *Schader, Charles H.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *73983* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR: 1912*

Service: *P. 5 Indpt Batty (Elgin) Ill L A*

Disability: *98 wd L knee* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUE ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 4</i>		<i>26 Feb 1908</i>	<i>4 May 1908</i>	<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Nov 1912</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>Sept. 9, 1920</i>	<i>AUG 5 1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *4736 Jerome St*
City

Former Roll No. *27588* Home:

NAME: Maria D. H. Schademann												Certificate No. 678413															
Last paid to:				Date: 12 20 30				Remarks: 4/17/09 22 ⁴⁰ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				W															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1						
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2					
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3					
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1						
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2					
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4						
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927															

NAME: Charles H. Schader										Certificate No. 73983																						
Last paid to:					Rate: #2# 40 50					Remarks: 72 19036					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.					
1907.			1									1911.			1									1915.			1			4 72		
2												2			APR 1911									2			4 72					
3												3			5 NT									3			4 72					
4												4			4 AMF									4			4 72					
1908.			1									1912.			1			4 NT						1916.			1			4 72		
2												2			4 SER									2			4 72					
3												3			5 EMB									3			4 72					
4												4			ACT MAY 17, 1912									4			4 72					
1												1			1/6 115 ⁶⁷									1			4 72					
1909.			2									1913.			2			4 72						1917.			2			4 72		
3												3			4									3			4 72					
4												4			4									4			4 72					
1												1			4 72									1			4 72					
1910.			2									1914.			2			4 72						1918.			2			4 72		
3												3			4 72									3			4 72					
4												4			4 72									4			4 132 ⁸⁰					
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																						

NAME: *Schader, Frank* ACT MAY 11, 1915 *Civil War* ACT: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*¹⁾

Certificate No. *715178* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Civil War*

Service: *Pt G 91 NY V Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 Jan 1908</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Issue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Apr 1908</i>	<i>22 May 1908</i>	<i>per Act</i>			
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>30 July 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 72 Aug 6 1921. Dec 7 1921</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Schader, Frank* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *715178* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt G 91 N Y V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 6 1921</i>				<i>May 19-1923</i>	
Remarks:							

NAME: Frank Schader				Certificate No. 715178				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Last paid for JAN 4 1908				Rate: 15 72 30				Remarks: 72								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120	
	3				3	6			3	4	90		3	4	120	
	4				4	6			4	4	90		4	4	120	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	8	75 20		2	5				2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	8	64 20		3	8	8 72 90			3	4	90		3	4	141
	4	8	72		4	8	90			4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4				2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	7			3	4				3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	6			4	4				4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216
	2	7			2	4	90			2	4	90		2	4	216
	3	6			3	4	90			3	4	90		3	4	216
	4	6			4	4	90			4	4	128		4	4	216

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME		FRANK SCHADER.		Certificate No.		715178		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
GROUP 1									
RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931
JANUARY									
FEBRUARY									
MARCH									
APRIL	4								
MAY									
JUNE									
JULY									
AUGUST									
SEPTEMBER									
OCTOBER									
NOVEMBER									
DECEMBER									

CHECK CANCELED

GROUP 1.

NAME:

Schader Frank

Certificate No.

715178

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890

Service:

Prior. G. 91 N.Y. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>25 Jan'y. 1900</i>	<i>6 July 1901</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Oct. 1902</i>	<i>18 May 1903</i>				

Fees:

*10 Cyrus Bussey**2*

Transferred from:

BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Dropped by reason of allowance**under General Law.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Schader Frank

Dropped by reason of allowance
under General Law.

Certificate No.

715.178

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	2			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		GROUP 1		3				2				2				2		
	3				4				3				3				3		
	4				1				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Schadewald, Milton L.

(B-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.
1,285,513

NAVY INVALID

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service
Seaman 1st Class U. S. S. "Wright"

Disability Disease of left ear and pulmonary tuberculosis

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	30	Nov. 25, 1925	April 20, 1926 ^c			
Inc	72	Sept 6 1926	Dec 2 1926			
				Died	Sept 5, 1929	OCT 12 1929
				Remarks:	9/4/29 - in asset to C. S.	

NAME Milton L. Schadewald

Certificate No. 1,285,513

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Fee ☒ No Fee

RATE-				30	72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4-165 ²⁰ 30	4	4					
FEBRUARY					4 72	4	4					
MARCH					4	4	4					
APRIL					4	4	4					
MAY				e	4-159	4	4					
JUNE				4	30	4	4					
JULY				4	4	4	4					
AUGUST				4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER				4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER				4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER				4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER				4	4	4	4					

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schadick Crescentia* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *606.711* **ARMY WIDOW.** 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Schadick Mathias*

Service: *Pt K. 5 Minn. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	24 Mch 1906			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 6 - 1914* Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2206*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schadler, Daniel* **54** **570**

Certificate No. *837.230* **ARMY INVALID.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *H. 6, 11, 8 "6, 91" Pa.* Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 25/07	June 26/07	INCREASE	27	Jan 17 - 1917	June 22 - 1917
INCREASE	15	Jan. 20/12	Feb. 13/12		38	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	31	May 27/12	Dec. 19/12	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 31, 1922.* Bureau notified: **JAN 17 1923**

Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.* *Died 12/31 1922 Reimbursement order dated Feb. 10, 1923*
payable to Lewis D. Yonse

FEB 16 1923

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Crescentia Schadick Certificate No. 606711

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: DEAD 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	14		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	19			2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13			2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3	12			3	36			3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4 36			4				4				4		

NAME: 54 Daniel Schadler ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 837,230

Last paid to: 570 Rate: 12:15:21 50:27 28 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1	4 64 ⁵⁰		1919.	1	4 114		1923.	1	4 50	
	2	7/9	460		2	8 36			2	4 64 ⁵⁰			2	4 114			2	4 50	
	3	9	36		3	7 36			3	4 64 ⁵⁰			3	4 114			3	4 50	
	4	7	36		4	8 36			4	4 64 ⁵⁰			4	4 114			4	4 50	
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	8 36		1916.	1	4 64 ⁵⁰		1920.	1	4 114		1924.	1	4 50	
	2	7	36		2	7 46 ⁴⁰			2	4 64 ⁵⁰			2	4 114			2	26 46 ⁶⁷	
	3	8	36		3	19 45			3	4 64 ⁵⁰			3	4 151 ²⁰			3		
	4	7	36		4	8 45 ^{34 02}			4	4 64 ⁵⁰			4	4 150			4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 64 ⁵⁰		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4 64 ⁵⁰			2	7 150			2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4 81			3	4 150			3		
	4	8	36		4	4 64 ⁵⁰			4	4 81			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4 64 ⁵⁰		1918.	1	4 81		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4 64 ⁵⁰			2	4 81			2	4 150			2		
	3	9	36		3	4 64 ⁵⁰			3	4 100 ⁸⁰			3	4 150			3		
	4	7	36		4	4 64 ⁵⁰			4	4 114			4	4 150			4		

CHECK CANCELED

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Ret. to Bu. 3-1081 D-1/4/23

110 1761

NAME: *Schadler, John*

Certificate No. *748.238.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1901

Service: *Ch. K 167' P. A. M.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Mar 4/07.</i>	<i>Sept. 19/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3/24/11 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *APR 11 1911*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schadler Maria* **DECEASED** *70.105*

Certificate No. *291689* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Frank*

Service: *Pr. K 7 O.V.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>17 Dec 1890</i>	<i>16 May 1891</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 18th 1908 by act of that date.						

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified: *DEC 23 1913* Check No. *3208826* Dated *Dec 4/13* Canceled.

Remarks: *Cleveland O*

Former Roll No. *960.* 6-679

NAME: 110 John Schadler				Certificate No. 748,238											
Last paid to: 1761				Rate: 15:				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 45		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	4 2550			2				2		
	3	9/30	15-		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4		

Died 3-24-11
Widow.
Accrued Order 3-25-11.

NAME: Maria Schadler				Certificate No. 291689											
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 8 12				Remarks: DECEASED							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10 36			2				2		
	3				3	10/6 36			3				3		
	4				4	11 36			4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8 36		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	30		2	10 36			2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10 36			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4 36			4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4 38			2				2		
	3	10/8	36		3	4 36			3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	10/7	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4		

Columbus

NAME: 1579-K Sarah Schadler										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. 721.589									
Last paid to:										Rate: 20-25 30										Remarks: U.S. Litzenberg, \$10.									
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908																													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1							
	2				2	10	1320		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2							
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3							
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1						
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30		2						
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3							
	4				4	8	36		4	8	14.93		4	4	90		4	1				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1							
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2					2							
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3							
	4				4	4			4	4	84.67		4	4	90		4					4							
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1							
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2							
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4							

NAME ELIZABETH SCHADT													
Certificate No. 551179													
Act of May 1, 1920													
Fees 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916													
GROUP 2													
RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

Letter to Rev. 3-10-71 20/15

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schadt, Elizabeth 453

Certificate No. 551179 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Philipp

Service: Pt. B. 75 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Dec 29-1902	Apr 25-1903			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA						
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>175</u> 6-079						

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schadt, Henry Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Certificate No. 687402 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri. G, 19 Conn. Inf. & Sgt. G, 2 Conn. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	9 Mch. 1907	31 Oct. 1907				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:							
Remarks: DIED. 4/6/07. REP. BY. <u>P. W.</u> Rm. Let #6431-2d 8/25/08-20⁶⁷							
DROPPED & REP'D. 20 Nov. 1907							
Bridgeport Ct				Home:			
Former Roll No. <u>4872</u> BOSTON, MASS.				6-061			

NAME: 453 Elizabeth Schadt												Certificate No. 551179								
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909						Rate: 20 = 30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4		30			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		30			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30			
	3				3	8	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30			
	4				4	7	36		4	4	90		4	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2							
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3							
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4							
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	5	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			

NAME: Henry Schadt												Certificate No. 687,402			
Last paid to: 4 Mch. 07 @ 12						Rate: 20		Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Schadt, Joseph L.**

Certificate No. **737 157** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt Indpt Batty D Pa V L A**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Sept 15 1921				Nov 18 1923	DEC 6 1923
				Remarks: ck			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME **Schadt Joseph L** **342,440**

Certificate No. **737.157** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: **Pt Indpt Batty D Pa V L A** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	March 07	21 Sept 07		38	June 10. 1918.	
Reis.	80	24 May 19	5 Dec 12	Ino.	50	May 1. 1920	
Inc.	15	Apr. 1914	20 Apr. 1914	Sw	72	Sep 15 1921	JAN 4 1922^a
From:	27 15 Apr 1919						
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Orangeville O							
Former Roll No. JAN 79 1912				Home:			

6-561

NAME JOSEPH L SCHADT

Certificate No.

737157

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4 72											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

CHECK
CANCELED

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Joseph L Schadt

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

737,157

8 SEP 4 - 1907

Rate:

1/16 - 27 38 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 64 50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1
2 15 36	2 15 36	2 4 64 50	2 4 114	2 4 72	2
3 17 36	3 12 36	3 4 64 50	3 4 114	3 4 72	3
4 11 36	4 12 36	4 4 64 50	4 4 114	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 11 36	1912. 1 12 36	1916. 1 4 64 50	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1
2 11 36	2 12 36	2 4 64 50	2 4 114	2 4 72	2
3 15 36	3 12 36	3 4 64 50	3 4 163 20	3 4 72	3
4 18 36	4 14 36	4 4 64 50	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 4 49 50	1917. 1 4 64 50	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 15 36	2 4 49 50	2 4 64 50	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 16 36	3 4 49 50	3 4 64 50	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 14 36	4 4 49 50	4 4 64 50	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1910. 1 17 36	1914. 1 4 49 50	1918. 1 4 64 50	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 13 36	2 3 57 67	2 4 64 50	2 4 216	2 4 216	2
3 12 36	3 4 64 50	3 4 110 20	3 4 216	3 4 216	3
4 13 36	4 4 64 50	4 4 114	4 4 216	4 4 216	4

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-581

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schadt, Maria L* 251

Certificate No. *183.387* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Moses L*

Service: *Co. B 176 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Apr 29 1876</i>	<i>Mar 19 1879</i>			
	12	<i>Mar 19 1886</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>9/20/11</i> P.M.		Bureau notified: FEB 1 1912				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>176</i> 6-679						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schadt, Mary C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 288

Certificate No. *453.492* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Name of Soldier: *Michael A.*

Service: *Co. B 176 Pa. 5th U.S. Arty.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>Jan 19 1897</i>	<i>Oct. 20 1897</i>			
	INC. 25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	INC 30	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>427</i> 6-679						

NAME: 251 Maria L. Schadt				Certificate No. 183.387															
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908,				Rate: 12				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 288 Mary C. Schadt				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 453.492											
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908,				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1979

